STAKES WINNERS

of

1948

Supplement to *The Blood-Horse*

75¢

The *Bull Dog Story

(Continued from 1947)

*Bull Dog sired **331** registered foals in his **fifteen** crops old enough to race prior to January 1, 1949. **Fifteen** of the **331** died before reaching racing age and **one** was sold without pedigree before his two-year-old season.

Sire of 51 Stakes Winners

Of the **331** foals, **278** started prior to January 1, 1949, and **230** have won. **Nineteen** others placed and **29** were unplaced. **Fifty-one** of the **230** winners had won stakes. Only **7** of *Bull Dog's get which are colts, horses, or geldings now older than three that have started have failed to win.

SIRE OF 230 WINNERS OF 1,815 RACES AND MORE THAN $4,363,264 TO JAN. 1, 1949.

Races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: **152** stakes races, including **4** claiming stakes; **202** overnight handicaps; **531** allowance, special weights, or weight-for-age races; **150** maiden races and **780** overnight claiming races. Claiming races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: **4** for claiming price of $11,000 or more; **15** for $7,600 to $10,000; **14** for $5,100 to $7,500; **33** for $4,100 to $5,000; **64** for $3,100 to $4,000; **38** for $2,550 to $3,000; **65** for $2,100 to $2,500; **103** for $1,550 to $2,000; **100** for $1,300 to $1,500; **278** for $800 to $1,250; and **66** for a lesser price.

Of **1815** races won by the get of *Bull Dog **42.9** per cent have been overnight claiming races. The others are divided as follows: stakes races, **8.4** per cent; allowance, special weight, and weight-for-age races, **29.3** per cent; overnight handicaps, **11.1** per cent; maiden races, **8.3** per cent.

Of *Bull Dog's **230** winners, **92**, or **40** per cent have won only non-claiming races, **30** or **13.1** per cent have won only claiming races, and **108** or **46.9** per cent have won both claiming and non-claiming, but only **9** of this group won their claiming races at two, while **25** won only non-claiming races until four years old or older.

*Bull Dog's percentage of winners from registered foals is **69.5**. His percentage of winners from starters is **82.7** and his percentage of stakes winners from registered foals is **15.4**. Of his foals that have started **18.4** per cent have won stakes. Of his winners **22.2** per cent are stakes winners.

One hundred fifty-five or **67.3** per cent of *Bull Dog's **230** winners won at two. Of **342** races thus won only **53** or **15.5** per cent were overnight claiming races at that age.

Twenty-nine or **56.9** per cent of *Bull Dog's stakes winners won stakes at two, **22** or **43.1** per cent won stakes at three or older. **Fourteen** or **27.4** per cent won stakes at two and later. More two-year-olds by *Bull Dog have won stakes at that age than have won only claiming races at two years.

*Bull Dog is rapidly taking his place among the leading broodmare sires. Through 1948 his daughters have produced the winners of more than **$3,398,946**. In 1944 broodmares by *Bull Dog established a production record for any one year for so young a broodmare sire when they were represented by the winners of **$343,211**.

COLDSTREAM STUD

Incorporated

LEXINGTON KENTUCKY

SUPPLEMENT TO

THE BLOOD-HORSE

Saturday, January 29, 1949

Stakes Winners of 1948

Because stakes races carry the largest purses they attract the best horses and compose an important element in American racing. They are among the most interesting contests of the year, from the public's standpoint, and they are important to breeders because of the index they provide to breeding stock.

In 1948 there were 519 stakes races over the flat for a total of $8,669,368. They ranged in value, to the winners, from less than a thousand dollars, in a few cases, to $100,000 guaranteed, at the other extreme. In between were races of varying values and varying importance. And though the monetary rewards are not negligible in the majority of stakes races, the amount of money carried by individual stakes is not the sole gauge of merit.

Some of the most traditional races carry comparatively small purses, according to present-day scales, but victory in them is highly prized because of the historic associations and the nature of the tests.

The 519 stakes of 1948 represented about 2.06 per cent of the total number of races run in North America that year. In 1947, stakes were about 2.02 per cent. The $8,699,368 distributed in stakes awards was slightly above 15 per cent of all the purse money available in 1948. In 1947 it was about 16 per cent of the total. The average distributed per stakes in added money during 1948 was $16,762. Here are some figures on stakes races and the added money over a four-year span:

	No. of stakes	Total Added $	Average per race
1948	519	$8,699,368	$16,762
1947	504	$8,767,744	$17,396
1946	499	$7,944,950	$15,922
1945	371	$4,999,650	$13,476

The 519 stakes over the flat in 1948 were won by 298 horses, whose pedigrees are included in this supplement. Most of these pedigrees, and the family particulars of the horses, were published in THE BLOOD-HORSE during the year. For the convenience of readers, the page on which family notes were published is given in the section of this supplement dealing with "Horses Placed in Stakes."

Because of the growth of racing during the last few years it has not been possible for the pedigrees of all stakes winners to be published in THE BLOOD-HORSE. An arbitrary floor was set—pedigrees were used only in connection with stakes carrying added money of $10,000 or more. But in this supplement the pedigrees of all stakes winners in North America are published, regardless of the size of the purse.

Of the 519 stakes on the flat, 427 were raced in the United States, 57 in Canada, 19 in Mexico, and 16 in Cuba.

Of the races in Canada, 28 were restricted to Canadian-breds. Three of the Mexican stakes were restricted to horses owned in that country. Of Cuba's 16 stakes, 15 were limited to Cuban-breds.

There were local restrictions in the U. S. also: nine stakes were limited to California-breds, five to Maryland-breds, one to Florida-breds, one to Florida- and Cuban-breds, two to Montana-breds, three to New Jersey-breds, one to Washington-breds, and one was limited to Illinois ownership.

The contents of this supplement follow the general pattern developed during the last 20 years or so. The tabulated pedigrees of the 298 flat race winners are given first, followed by other charts and tabulations.

The pedigrees of the 25 steeplechase stakes winners are given last in the supplement.

The standard used for stakes is the one generally followed in the U. S., and which has been recommended by the National Association of State Racing Commissioners for uniform adoption: it is a race in which stakes are made by the owners of the horses, whether or not money or other prize is added, and which closes at least 72 hours in advance of its running.

By this definition the Pimlico Special is not a stakes, though for the convenience of readers it is listed among the stakes races as well as in the list of important races not stakes. But it is not included in statistics dealing with stakes.

In the following pedigrees and elsewhere throughout this supplement the asterisk (*) before a name indicates that the horse was imported to North America.

The totals of races and stakes races, with comparative figures for recent years:

		Flat Stakes		Steeplechase Stakes	
Year	Races	Races	Winners	Races	Winners
1936	15,344	410	258	17	9
1937	16,250	429	264	21	13
1938	16,243	423	253	25	14
1939	16,967	374	250	25	15
1940	16,401	338	211	25	17
1941	16,912	353	214	34	27
1942	17,593	344	212	40	25
1943	16,094	294	179	28	15
1944	19,228	374	232	31	17
1945	19,587	371	238	30	18
1946	23,940	499	302	35	24
1947	24,884	504	301	37	23
1948	†25,147	519	298	43	25

†Estimated.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dams of stakes winners 32
Breeders of stakes winners 52
Foaling dates of stakes winners 47
Horses placed in stakes 35
Important races not stakes 46
Male line descent 30
Sires of stakes winners 49
Sires of dams of stakes winners 53
Stakes races 41
Stakes and winners classified 55
Stakes winners by families 47
Stakes winners by families since 1941 29
Steeplechase stakes and winners 55

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: United States and possessions and countries in the Pan American Postal Union, $6 a year; Canada, $7.00; other countries, $9. Advertising rates on application. Office: 216 East High St., Lexington, Ky. Telephones: 4701 and 4702. Mail address: P. O. Box 1520, Lexington S-4, Ky. Entered as second class matter June 30, 1928, at Post Office at Lexington, Ky., under Act of March 3, 1879.

AB JR., ch. c., 1946

Felstead	Spion Kop	Spearmint
		Hammerkop
*ONSLAUGHT 2nd	Felkington	Lemberg
		Comparison
br. 1935	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
Avalanche	Glacier	St. Simon
		Glasalt
Arlesian	Transvaal	Commando
		*Royal Rose
ARDAWN	*Arlette	Robert le Diable
		Quintessence
b. 1931	Lovetie	Ildrim
		Luray
Daughter of Dawn	Aurora Raby	*Armeath 2nd
		Anna Daly

A. E. Forshaw, breeder, owner, and trainer. Am. family, mare by *Diomed.

ABRA, ch. g., 1946

Neddie	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
NEDAYR	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
		Misplay
br. 1935	*Sun Briar	Sundridge [2nd
		*Sweet Briar
Sunayr	*Misty Law	Ayrshire
		Ben Doran
Valted	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
SWEET LUCY	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia
br. 1940	Bar None	Eternal
		*Venice
OTRA VEZ	Bandbox	Jim Gaffney
		Bandeau

W. D. Reynolds Trust, breeder Reynolds Brothers, owners Clyde Locklear, trainer. Family No. 6.

ACE ADMIRAL, ch. c., 1945

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
*HELIOPOLIS	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
WAR FLOWER	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
ch. 1938	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Crotala	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora

Miss Mildred W. Woolwine, breeder; Maine Chance Farm, owner; J. W. Smith, trainer. Family No. 14.

ACOMA, dk. b. f., 1946

Jamestown	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
JOHNSTOWN	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
		Toggery
b. 1936	*Sir Galla-	*Teddy
	had 3rd	Plucky Liege
La France	*Flambette	*Durbar 2nd
		*La Flambee
*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
APOGEE	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
b. 1934	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Summit	*Torpenhow	Torpoint
		Papola

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Frank Barnett, trainer. Family No. 8.

AGRARIAN-U, b. g., 1942

*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
AGRARIAN	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
b. 1931	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Mary Jane	Bourbon Lass	Bourbon Beau
		Lassie
*Justice F.	Abbots Trace	Tracery
		Abbots Anne
JANE F.	Icemond	Desmond
		Strathglass
ch. 1933	Ultimatum	Ultimus
		Speedmast
Jane Logan	Netie K.	St. Martin (Eng.)
		*Carreno

Gorham Brothers, breeders; J. L. McKnight, owner and trainer. Family No. 8.

ALABLUE, b. f., 1945

Black Servant	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
BLUE LARKSPUR	*Padula	Laveno
		Padua
b. 1926	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
Blossom Time	*Vaila	Fariman
		Padilla
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
DOUBLE TIME	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
b. 1928	*McGee	White Knight
		Remorse
Virginia L.	Sanfara	*Ingoldsby
		Sankara

Mereworth Farm, breeder; J. H. Skirvin, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

ALFOXIE, b. f., 1945

Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
BIMELECH	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
b. 1937	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*La Troienne	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
FOXY AGNES	Marguerite	Celt
		*Fairy Ray
ch. 1932	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
*Agnes Sard	Noreen Agnes	Juggler
		Red Agnes

A. C. Ernst, breeder and owner; J. H. Skirvin, trainer. Family No. 16.

ALGASIR, b. g., 1946

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
*SIR GALLAHAD 3rd	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
b. 1920	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
ALPOISE	Swinging	Broomstick
		*Balancoire 2nd
b. 1937	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2nd
Laughing Queen	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice

A. C. Ernst, breeder; Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark, owner; William Post, trainer. Family No. 3.

ALLA VOY, dk. b. c., 1946

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
BATTLE HYMN	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
b. 1936	Pommern	Polymelus
		Merry Agnes
*Bird Call	Bird i' th' Hand	Gallinule
		Bush
*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
JACOMINA	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
dk. b. 1939	*Sir Galla- had 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Pensacola	Polka Dot	Celt
		Network

Fernando Gonzalez D. L., breeder; Hacienda Dendo, owner; Jorge Enriquez, trainer. Family No. 3.

ALL BRITISH, b. c., 1945

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
*NORTH WALES 2nd	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Cherry
b. 1932	Chaucer	St. Simon
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Chaucrita	Cry Help	Irishman
		Stewardess 4th
Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2nd
POONA	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice
b. 1935	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Oonagh	Ohone	*Polymelian
		*Athlone

W. B. and G. C. Hendrie, breeders; C. Turner, owner; S. Couch, trainer. Family No. 1.

ALSAB'S DAY, b. f., 1946

Good Goods	Neddie	Colin
		Black Flag
ALSAB	*Brocatelle	Radium
		*Pietra
b. 1939	Wildair	Broomstick
		Verdure
Winds Chant	Eulogy	Fair Play
		*St. Eudora
Zacaweista	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
SEVENTH DAY	*Lucrative	Mordant
		St. Lucre
b. 1938	*Golden Broom	*Sweeper
		Zuna
St. Agnes	Bel Agnes	*Ambassador 4th
		*Agnes Sard

Mrs. Albert Sabath, breeder and owner; H. C. Dodson, trainer. Family No. 16.

AMBLE IN, ch. h., 1943

*Sir Galla- had 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
FIGHTING FOX	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
b. 1935	Celt	Commando
		Maid of Erin
Marguerite	*Fairy Ray	Radium
		Seraph
*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
GAY CREST	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
br. 1932	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
		Gay Laura
*Cresta 2nd	Birdswing	Flying Fox
		Game Chick

Henry H. Knight, breeder; Mrs. I. J. Levine, owner; Allen Drumheller, trainer. Family No. 14.

ANDYS GLORY, b. c., 1945

Jack High	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2nd
		Wonder
ANDY K.	Priscilla	*Star Shoot
b. 1937		Yankee Sister
	*Pataud	Darley Dale
Alice Foster		La Poetica
	Semprite	*Sempronius
		Ignite
*Master Charlie	Lord Archer	Spearmint
		Baroness La Fl.
CHARNOT	Bachelor's Choice	Bachelor's D'ble
b. 1932		Felt
	Cataract	Ben Brush
Swift Water		Tea's Over
	Miss Metcalf	*Ardington
		Anna Page

L. K. Haggin, Jr., breeder; Irving Gushen, owner; H. W. Fisher, trainer. American family, mare by *Janus.

ANN'S LEE, br. f., 1945

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
BULL LEA	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
br. 1935		Concertina
	Ballot	*Voter
Rose Leaves		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blossom
*Sun Briar	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
SUN GAMONIA	*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
dk. b. 1937		Presentation
	Fair Play	Hastings
Gamonia		*Fairy Gold
	Franconia	Sweep
		*Tamanamass

Arthur B. Hancock, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Dursch, owner; O. Clelland, trainer. Family No. 1.

ANN'S QUEST, b. f., 1946

*Sir Gallahad	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
HIGH QUEST	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
b. 1931		Concertina
	Fair Play	Hastings
Etoile Filante		*Fairy Gold
	Chit Chat	*Rock Sand
		*Chinkara
Flying Heels	Flying Ebony	The Finn
		Princess Mary
FLYING V.	Heoltaps	Ultimus
ch. 1937		Queen of the Water
	Jim Gaffney	*Golden Garter
Gaffney Queen		Miss Maxim
	Mesquite	*Short Grass
		Nepera

J. W. MacClatchie, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. K. L. Stucki, owners; K. L. Stucki, trainer. Family No. 4.

ASCENDANT, b. f., 1945

Adam's Apple	Pommern	Polymelus
		Merry Agnes
*FILISTEO	Mount Whistle	William the Third
br. 1934		Craigellachie
	St. Wolf	St. Frusquin
Noemi		Wolf's Cry
	Numida	Old Man
		Nell
*Cohort	Grand Parade	Orby
		Grand Geraldine
UPPERMOST	Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch
ch. 1932		Abbazia
	Ultimus	Commando
Summit		Running Stream
	*Torpenhow	Torpoint
		Papola

H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; C. Howard, trainer. Family No. 8.

AUDACIOUS MAN, b. c., 1946

Bon Homme	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
IRON HILLS	Sue Smith	*Masetto
b. 1935		Ethel Lee
	*Bistouri	Tracery
Danube Waves		Ballot Bred
	Comfort	Broomstick
		Slippers
Sun Beau	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2nd
AUDACIOUS LADY	Beautiful Lady	Fair Play
b. 1936		Mileage
	*Traumer	Dark Ronald
Dark Edwina		Taormina
	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva

H. N. Isenberg, breeder and owner; L. Avant, trainer. Family No. 23.

AUTOCRAT, b. g., 1941

High Time	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
ZACAWEISTA	Noonday	Domino
Bl., 1926		*Sundown
	Mordant	War Dance
*Lucrative		Magdala
	St. Lucre	St. Serf
		*Fairy Gold
Pillory	Olambala	*Ornus
		Blue and White
SPOOKY	Hester Prynne	Disguise
Ch., 1926		Witchcraft
	Marathon	Martagon
Miss Fannie		*Ondulee
	Ethel Carr	Bannockburn
		Gertrude Elliott

P. T. Chinn, breeder; Baroni and Battelani, owners; A. A. Baroni, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 1.

AVONA, b. f., 1946

Peace Chance	Chance Shot	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
FOUR FREEDOMS	Peace	*Stefan the Great
br. 1940		*Memories 2nd
	Night Raid	Radium
*Nea Lap		Sentiment
	Entreaty	Winkie
		Prayer Wheel
*St. Germans	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
EVENING BELLS	Hamoaze	Torpoint
b. 1931		Maid of the Mist
	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Mission Bells		*Fairy Gold
	Sanctuary	Broomstick
		Vespers

R. M. Wood, breeder; Addison Stable, owner; J. C. Bentley, trainer. Family No. 23.

*BASILEUS 2nd, ch. h., 1942

*Kantar	Alcantara 2nd	Perth
		Toison d'Or
VICTRIX	Karabe	Chouberski
b. 1934		Kizil Sou
	Swynford	John o'Gaunt
Victory VI		C'erbury Pilgrim
	*Lineage	Tracery
		Baronin
*Ksar	Bruleur	Chouberski
		Basse Terre
*BARBERYBUSH	Kizil Kourgan 2nd	Omnium 2nd
ch. 1934		Kasbah
	Maboul	Perth
*Pervencheres		Mad
	Poet's Star	Chaucer
		Lady Cynosure

Jean Couturie, breeder (France); Isidore Bieber, owner; Sidney Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 3.

*BEAUCHEF, br. h., 1943

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford
		Malva
AFGHAN 2nd	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
ch. 1939		Mumtaz Mahal
	Coronach	Hurry On
Coronal		Wet Kiss
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
Firmament	Planet	St. Frusquin
		Catgut
BORRASCOSA	Felkington	Lemberg
b. 1930		Comparison
	Celso	Gay Hermit
Mancel		Nesta
	Manchuria (ex Avispa)	Rusticus
		Catanga

Joseph G. Valdes (Chile), breeder; Andes Stable, owner; R. B. Odom, trainer. Family No. 7.

BE FEARLESS, b. h., 1942

Bubbling Over	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
BURGOO KING	Beaming Beauty	Sweep
ch. 1929		Bellisario
	Lonawand	Cupbearer
Minawand		St. Flora
	*Mintless	Minting
		Gorseberry
Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
BIG HURRY	Belgravia	Ben Brush
Br. 1936		*Bonnie Gal
	*Teddy	Ajax
*La Troienne		Rondeau
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; G. Z. Carranza, owner; A. G. Canton, trainer. Family No. 1.

BETTER SELF, b. c., 1945

Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
BIMELECH	Belgravia	Ben Brush
b. 1937		*Bonnie Gal
	*Teddy	Ajax
*La Troienne		Rondeau
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		L'dy of P'gree
War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
BEE MAC	Brushup	Sweep
b. 1941		Annette K.
	Black Servant	Black Toney
Baba Kenny		*Padula
	Betty Beall	*North Star 3rd
		*Macaroon

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; King Ranch, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 20.

BEWITCH, br. f., 1945

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
BULL LEA	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
br. 1935		Concertina
	Ballot	*Voter
Rose Leaves		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Th'ful Blossom
Wildair	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
POTHEEN	Verdure	Peter Pan
br. 1928		*Pastorella
	Hamburg	Hanover
Rosie O'Grady		Lady Reel
	Cherokee Rose 2nd	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben Jones, trainer. Family No. 8.

BIG GEORGE, b. g., 1946

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
SPANISH MAIN		Doremi
ch. 1937	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Sea Moss	*Mousse des Bois	Ajax
		Rose Mousse
*Swift and Sure	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Good and Gay	Bayardo
SURE CURE		Popinjay
b. 1937	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Diagnosis	Noowa	*Meddler
		Hatasoo

Stewart Riddle, breeder and owner; L. H. Van Housen, trainer. Am. Family, mare by *Bolton.

BIG NOSE, ch. g., 1946

*Hilltown	*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford
		Malva
	*Phaona	Phalaris
VALDINA ORPHAN		Destination
b. 1939	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Stepsister	Rapture	*Chicle
		*Enchanting
High Time	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
HIGHDINE		*Sundown
ch. 1931	Faucheur	Perth
		Fourragere
*Almandine 2nd	Loute 2nd	Flying Fox
		Lygie

Helis Stock Farm, breeder; Shamrock Stable, owner; Jimmy McGee, trainer. Family No. 17.

BIG STORY, ch. c., 1944

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*HAIRAN		Anchora
b. 1932	Louvois	Isinglass
		St. Louvaine
Harpsichord	*Golden Harp	Llangibby
		Goldscleugh
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
LOTTA BULL		Concertina
b. 1936	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Fleeting Moments	Idle Hour	Hamburg
		Matinee

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Mrs. E. H. Augustus, owner; J. Radney, trainer. Family 4.

BILLINGS, ch. c., 1945

*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Ch. O'Malley
*MAHMOUD		Wild Arum
gr. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
NATIVE GAL		Concertina
b. 1939	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Native Wit	*Nature's Smile	Rabelais
		Nature

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; Walmac Farm owner; Howard Wells, trainer. Family No. 23.

BLUE PETER, b. c., 1946

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR ADMIRAL		*Merry Token
br. 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Brushup	Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd
		*Bathing Girl
Case Ace	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
CARILLON		*Humanity
ch. 1939	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2nd
Sunfeathers	Angry Plume	Mad Hatter
		Burgee

Joseph M. Roebling, breeder and owner; Andy Schuttinger, trainer. Family No. 4.

BLUE REGENT, dk. br. c., 1946

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
KINGS BLUE		*Vaila
blk. 1935	*Sun Briar	Sundridge [2nd
		*Sweet Briar
Sunny Queen	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice
Peter Hastings	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings
		Princess Nettie
QUEEN REGENT		*Voter
br. 1934	Ballot	*Cerito
		Hanover
Wistaria	Eccenana	Virginia

R. M. Wood, breeder; Addison Stable, owner; J. C. Bentley, trainer. American family, mare by *Tryall.

BOLARIS, br. f., 1946

Fair Trial	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
*FAIRARIS		Lady Josephine
ch. 1939	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
Nunnery	Picardy	Picton
		Saints' Mead
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BOLD FAY		Concertina
br. 1936	Busy American	*North Star 3rd
		*Breathing Spell
Busy Fairy	Fairy Story	*Voter
		Idle Fancy

Stephen Chris, breeder and owner; Alex Chris, trainer. Family No. 9.

BOOMDEAY, ch. f., 1946

*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
AMPHITHEATRE		Concertina
br. 1939	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
Arena	Oval	Fair Play
		Olympia
High Time	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
MISS MERRIMENT		*Sundown [Third
br. or blk. 1931	*Nassovian	William the
		Veneration 2nd
Nobility	*Gloriana	*Meddler
		*Ballantrae

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 5.

BOVARD, dk. b. c., 1945

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'ry P'rim
	Blanche	White Eagle
*BAHRAM		Black Cherry
b. 1932	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
Friar's Daughter	Garron Lass	Roseland
		Concertina
*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
		Gay Laura
	*Sunny Jane	Sunstar
KNIGHT'S NURSE		Maid of the Mist
br. 1933	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Florence Nightingale	The Nurse	Yankee
		Courtplaster

S. W. Labrot, Jr., breeder and owner; J. J. Rowan, trainer. Family No. 23.

BOW TO YOU, b. c., 1945

*Epinard	Badajoz	Gost
		Selected
	Epine Blanche	*Rock Sand
BOW TO ME		White Thorn
br. 1933	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Beginner's Luck	*Padula	Laveno
		Padua
Valorous	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Courage	Hamburg
TULEYRIES RUBY		Stamina
b. 1934	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Purple Ruby	Priscilla Ruley	*Ambassador 4th
		The Reef

A. L. Fernandez Morrell, breeder; Mrs. J. D. Molinet, owner; A. Alonzo, trainer. Family No. 2.

BRENTON LIGHT, ch. f., 1946

Pharos	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*AMBROSE LIGHT		Anchora
ch. 1933	Niceas	Sundridge
		Nika
*La Roseraie	Eblouissante	Sardanapale
		Mille Fleurs
*Castel Fusano	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
	Red Flame	Vermilion Pencil
GENEROSITY		Veilleuse
b. 1940	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Heralder	Herade	Peter Pan
		Whisk By

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Mrs. J. P. Adams, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 3.

*BRITISH ISLES, b. c., 1944

Vatout	Prince Chimay	Chaucer
		Gallorette
	Vashti	Sans Souci 2nd
ATOUT MAITRE		Vaya
br. 1936	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Royal Mistress	Tout Paris	St. Frusquin
		Lady Linton
Transcendent	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
	Serenity	Simon Square
THE ZENITH		Memoria
ch. 1928	White Eagle	Gallinule
		Merry Gal
Machiche	Maxima	Ayrshire
		Rose Melton

Lord Adare, breeder (in Ireland); William G. Helis, owner; William Booth, trainer. Family No. 5.

BROADOAK, dk. br. f., 1944

	Ard Patrick	St. Florian
*Hunn		Morganette
	Hyeres	Isonomy
DOLAN		St. Marguerite
1924	*Ogden	Kilwarlin
		*Oriole
Rocking Chair	Saratoga	Henry of Navarre
	Belle	Sallie McClelland
	Sunstar	Sundridge
*Sunshot		Doris
	Mitylene	Desmond
SPARTAN BEAUTY		Cyrilla
dk. br. 1932	*Honeywood	Polymelus
		Honey Bird
Chicory	Seleses	Rey del Sierras
		Fraim

Nels J. Jensen, breeder and owner; R. Chisholm, trainer. Family No. 27.

BROWN HOSTESS, b. m., 1943

	Faucheur	Perth
Nid d'Or		Fourragere
	Nid de Pie	Ossian
*BROWN KING		La Pie au Nid
b. 1932	Marte 2nd	Kendal
		Huri
Croacia	Tunica	Gay Hermit
		Olimpiada
	Ugly	Minting
*Spanish		Wee Agnes
Prince 2nd	Galazora	Galeazzo
JOURNEY'S END		Hampton Agnes
b. 1928	Sir Martin	*Ogden
		Lady Sterling
Miss Marcella	One Star	*Star Shoot
		Lady Hubbard

Dr. F. A. Wehle, breeder; C. H. Hemstead, owner; H. J. Mezen, trainer. Family No. 4.

BURNING NIGHT, br. f., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL REIGH		Concertina
b. 1938	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		*Contessina
Risque Reigh	Risque	Stimulus
		Risky
	On Watch	Colin
Sortie		Rubia Granda
	Kippy	Broomstick
VALDINA MADAM		Seamstress
br. 1938	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Lady Marlboro	Butterflies 2nd	King James
		Futurita

Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Bledsoe, breeders; W. N. Schlesinger, owner; R. Muetzenburg, trainer. Family No. 23.

BUZFUZ, b. g., 1942

	Ultimus	Commando
High Time		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
ZACAWEISTA		*Sundown
blk. 1926	Mordant	War Dance
		Magdala
*Lucrative	St. Lucre	St. Serf
		*Fairy Gold
	*Golden Broom	*Sweeper
Polydor		Zuna
	Polly Ann	Superman
POLYATA		Princess Nettie
ch. 1935	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
*Atys	Amazone 3rd	Ladas
		Cross Roads

Joe Rosenfeld, breeder; Mose Rauzin, owner; J. B. Rosen, trainer. Family No. 12.

BYMEABOND, b. h., 1942

	Peter Pan	Commando
Black Toney		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
BIMELECH		*Bonnie Gal
b. 1937	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*La Troienne	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		L'dy of Pedigree
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
BLADE OF TIME		Serenissima
br. 1938	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Bar Nothing	Beaming Beauty	Sweep
		Bellisario

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; J. K. Houssels, owner; G. Adams, trainer. Family No. 8.

CALIFA C., b. c., 1945

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*THIS ENGLAND		Serenissima
dk. b. 1939	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Sarita	Molly Desmond	Desmond
		Pretty Polly
	*War Cloud	Polymelus
General Lee		*Dreamy 2nd
	Nancy Lee	Broomstick
LETTIE LEE		Naughty Lady
b. 1929	Ard Patrick	St. Florian
		Morganette
*Patricia 4th	Princess Patti	Royal Hampton
		Podagra

Dominguez and Calvo, owners; Ramon F. Crusellas, breeder; A. Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 22.

CALVADOS, b. h., 1943

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
Dark Legend		Darkie
	Golden Legend	Amphion
*EASTON		St. Lucre
br. 1931	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Phaona	Destination	Desmond
		L'Etoile
	*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford
*Mahmoud		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
*BETSY ROSS 2nd		Mumtaz Mahal
gr. ro. 1939	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Celerina	Diavolezza	Le Sagittaire
		Saint Astra

R. B. Strassburger, breeder; Lazy F Ranch, owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer. Family No. 9.

CAMARGO, b. f., 1944

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS		Serenissima
b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	Ben Brush	Bramble
Sweep		Roseville
	Pink Domino	Domino
MISLEADING		*Belle Rose
br. 1927	Marajax	Ajax
		Mary Seaton
*Rigamarole	Faverolle	Gallinule
		Maisie

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Christiana Stables, owner; H. S. Clark, trainer. Family No. 1.

CANADA'S TEDDY, b. c., 1944

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
TEDDY WRACK		Concertina
b. 1938	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Decree	Royal Message	*Star Shoot
		Prinzessin
	William the Third	St. Simon
*Fitzwilliam		Gravity
	Ironical	Orme
WEE TODDLER	2nd	Satirical
ch. 1926	Delhi	Ben Brush
		Veva
Helen Rogers	The Spirit	Yankee
		Western Lady

H. W. Flintoff, breeder; Mrs. M. Fishman, owner; M. Fishman, trainer. Family No. 13.

CANDELAS, b. c., 1946

	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
ANNAPOLIS BLUE		*Vaila
br. h. 1937	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Speed Boat	Friar's Carse	Friar Rock
		Problem
	Sweep	Ben Brush
Cherokee		Pink Domino
	Fontarabia	*Oddfellow
COUNTESS BINA		Ferrol
b. 1932	†The Finn	*Ogden
		Livonia
Kitty Maude	Colline	Hanover
		Jura

†Hessian or The Finn.

Carlos Gomez, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; R. Guasch, trainer. Family No. 4.

CAPOT, br. c., 1946

	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Pharamond		Bromus
2nd	Selene	Chaucer
MENOW		Serenissima
b. 1935	Supremus	Ultimus
		*Mandy Hamilton
Alcibiades	*Regal Roman	Roi Herode
		Lady Cicero
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*St. Germans		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
PIQUET		Maid of the Mist
blk. 1937	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Parry	Fair Feint	Fair Play
		Felicity

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 5.

CAROLYN A., b. f., 1944

	Spur	King James
Sting		*Auntie Mum
	Gnat	*Voter
QUESTIONNAIRE		Mosquito
b. 1927	Disguise	Domino
		*Bonnie Gal
Miss Puzzle	Ruby Nethersole	*Star Ruby
		Nethersole
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ALBANIA		Concertina
br. 1933	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
Cristar	Cri de Coeur	Fair Play
		Toggery

B. F. Whitaker, breeder and owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 9.

CAT BRIDGE, b. h., 1942

	Hastings	Spendthrift
Fair Play		*Cinderella
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
CATALAN		Dame Masham
b. 1921	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
*Catalpa	*Cattish	Melton
		Spiteful
	Picton	Orvieto
*Light Brigade		Hecuba
	Bridge of Sighs	Isinglass
LAST LIGHT		Santa Brigida
ro. 1934	*Sir Greysteel	Roi Herode
		Grania
Tuckahoe	*Shireoaks	*Volta
		Laikipia

W. W. Vaughan, breeder; G. R. Watkins, owner; Richard Nixon, trainer. Family No. 14.

CHALLE ANNE, blk. f., 1945

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Challenger 2nd		C'bury Pilgrim
	Sword Play	Great Sport
CHALLEDON		Flash of Steel
b. 1936	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Laura Gal	Laura Dianti	*Wrack
		Lady Errant
	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
Victorian		Audience
	Prudery	Peter Pan
VICTORIOUS ANNE		Polly Flinders
blk. 1933	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Annie Jordan	Early Rose	*Star Shoot
		Lady Bedford

Fred L. Flanders, breeder and owner; W. U. Ridenour, trainer. Family No. 4.

CHILDERIC, b. c., 1944

	Polymelus	Cyllene
Phalaris		Maid Marian
	Bromus	Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND	2nd	Cheery
br. 1925	Chaucer	St. Simon
		C'bury Pilgrim
Selene	Serenissima	Minoru
		Gondolette
	Peter Pan	Commando
Black Toney		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
MISS TONY		*Bonnie Gal
b. or br. 1928	Cudgel	Broomstick
		Eugenia Burch
Dare Say	*Torpenhow	Torpoint
		Papola

Hal Price Headley, breeder; Mrs. Lottie Wolf, owner; Dwight Denham, trainer. Family No. 8.

CHRIS JUNIOR, dk. br. g., 1941

	Pommern	Polymelus
Pondoland		Merry Agnes
	Gourouli	St. Damien
*JAZZ BAND		Glave
b. 1931	Dominion	Polymelus
		Osyrua
Parodie	Podgoritza	Faucheur
		Potola
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Easter Bells		Belgravia
	Mission Bell	*Peep o' Day
SALINAS		Run of Luck
br. 1930	Rodgers	Sweep
		Lardella
Kinau	Assagai's Christine	*Assagai
		*Donna Christine

Mrs. L. Johnson, breeder; B. Fosnaugh, owner and trainer. Family No. 11.

CIRCUS CLOWN, ch. h. c., 1945

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
TIGER		Concertina
br. 1935	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
Starless Moment	Breathless Moment	Black Toney
		*Princess Palatine
	The Finn	*Ogden
Bud Lerner		Livonia
	Dreamsome	Superman
BASQUINE		Ballymena
br. 1932	Samourai	Alcantara 2nd
		Sans Tache
*Basquaise	Herodia	*Adam
		Wild Thyme

W. J. Walden, breeder and owner; Thomas Root, trainer. Family No. 9.

CISALWORTH, br. f., 1944

	Tracery	*Rock Sand
Papyrus		*Topiary
	Miss Matty	Marcovil
*PAPWORTH		Simonath
blk. 1929	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Keysoe	Keystone 2nd	Persimmon
		Lock and Key
	The Boss	Orby
*Golden Boss		Southern Cross
	Golden Hen	Chevele d'Or 2nd
*GOLD STREAK	2nd	Hazlehen
ch. 1929	Cicero	Cyllene
		Gas
Cisalpine	Donnetta	Donovan
		Rinovata

Greencroft Stable, breeder; D. Diamond, owner; H. McIntyre, trainer. Family No. 2.

CITATION, b. c., 1945

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA		Concertina
br. 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Th'ful Blossom
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HYDROPLANE	2nd	Serenissima
ch. 1938	Hurry On	Marcovil
		Tout Suite
Toboggan	Glacier	St. Simon
		Glasalt

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 3.

COALTOWN, b. c., 1945

	*Teddy	Ajax
Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA		Concertina
br. 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*T'kful Blossom
	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
EASY LASS		Wild Arum
blk. 1940	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Slow and Easy	*Shyness	His Majesty
		Mrs. K.

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer. No 7. family.

COINCIDENCE, b. g., 1942

	Spur	King James
Sting		*Auntie Mum
	Gnat	*Voter
QUESTIONNAIRE		Mosquito
b. 1927	Disguise	Domino
		*Bonnie Gal
Miss Puzzle	Ruby Nethersole	*Star Ruby
		Nethersole
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
Halcyon		*Elf
	Prudery	Peter Pan
SMALL WORLD		Polly Flinders
b. 1937	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Motto	Maxima	Sir Martin
		Minima

Mrs. Charles S. Payson, breeder Greentree Stable, owner; John M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 13.

*COLOSAL, b. g., 1943

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
Diadochos		Matchmaker
	Diadem	Orby
COMICO		Donnetta
b. 1930	Lord Basil	Bayardo
		Popinjay
Comedy	Cizana	Val d'Or
		Joan of Arc
	Craganour	Desmond
Corot		Veneration 2nd
	Desert Gipsy	Dare Devil
COQUINE		Morocco
b. 1928	Iguazu	Porteno
		Amaila
Cocainera	Coca	Acheron
		Etoile

Cesar Gonzalez Guerrico (Argentina), breeder; F. W. Hooper, owner; Ivan H. Parke, trainer. Family No. 10.

COMPLIANCE, br. f., 1945

	Sting	Spur
Questionnaire		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
REQUESTED		Ruby Nethersole
ch. 1939	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
Fair Perdita	*Lady Wave	*Blink 2nd
		Sandlemac
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Under Fire		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Startling	Laveno
MARSH FIRE		Astrology
b. or br. 1927	*Brown Prince 2nd	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
Princess Adele	Event	*Adam
		*Renown

Miss Mary DeWitt Snyder, breeder; Lester Manor Stable, owner; G. H. Strate, trainer. Family No. 23.

CONNIVER, br. f., 1944

	Fair Play	Hastings
Display		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY		Hemlock
ch. 1931	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
Ariadne	Adrienne	His Majesty
		Adriana
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Challenger 2nd		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
THE SCHEMER		Flash of Steel
br. 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Granny	Old Woman	Yankee
		Old Lady

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder; Harry La Montagne, owner; William Post, trainer. Family No. 18.

CONTEST, br. c., 1944

	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD 3rd		Doremi
b. 1920	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
	Blandford	Swynford
*Bahram		Blanche
	Friar's	Friar Marcus
*SKEET	Daughter	Garron Lass
br. 1938	Hurry On	Marcovil
		Tout Suite
Instantaneous	Picture	Gainsborough
		Plymstock

Arthur B. Hancock, breeder; King Ranch, owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 1.

COSMIC MISSILE, b. f., 1944

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad		Rondeau
3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ROMAN		Concertina
b. 1937	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
*Buckup	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
MISTY ISLE		Serenissima
ch. 1938	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Seven Pines	Zephyretta	Lemberg
		Rose Pompon

Elmendorf Farm, Inc., breeder; Circle M Farm, owner; B. B. Williams, trainer. Family No. 4.

CRAIG MANNERS, br. g., 1945

	Sunstar	Sundridge
Craig an Eran		Doris
	Maid of the	Cyllene
*CRAIG PARK	Mist	Sceptre
br. 1927	Radium	Bend Or
		Taia
Cup Tie	Cup of Assay	Royal Hampton
		Assay
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Broadway		Belgravia
Jones	*Vaila	Fariman
GENIAL MANNERS		Padilla
ch. 1934	*Meddler	*St. Gatien
		Busybody
*La Recolte	*Wheat-ear	St. Frusquin
		Corncrake

W. L. Buffington, breeder; R. S. Bass, owner and trainer. Family No. 7.

DAILY DIP, ch. c., 1944

	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*MAHMOUD		Wild Arum
gr. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz	The Tetrarch
	Mahal	Lady Josephine
	Pennant	Peter Pan
Equipoise		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
DIPSY DOODLE		*Balancoire 2nd
1937	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Tenez	Some More	*Polymelian
		*Kiss Again

Cornelius V. Whitney, breeder: H. G. Bedwell, owner and trainer. Family No. 3.

DALE LIGHT, b. f., 1945

	Fair Play	Hastings
My Play		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
PLAYDALE		*Merry Token
b. 1929	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Brookdale	Sweepaway	Wild Mint
		Pink Domino
	Ultimus	Commando
Infinite		Running Stream
	Continental	Yankee
TRUE LIGHT		Royal Gun
ch. 1934	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Bright Eastern	Eastern Star	†*Star Shoot
		Corfu

†Plaudit or *Star Shoot.

Jack D. Rogers, breeder; J. Wynant, owner and trainer. Family No. 14.

DELEGATE, ch. g., 1944

	Peter Pan	Commando
Pennant		*Cinderella
	*Royal Rose	Royal Hampton
MAEDA		*Belle Rose
ch. 1936	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Masda	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
	Polymelus	Cyllene
*Polymelian		Maid Marian
	*Pasquita	Sundridge
BRIDES VEIL		Pasquil
ch. 1933	*Chicle	Spearmint [2nd
		Lady Hamburg
Bridesmaid	Rowes Bud	Broomstick [2nd
		Cherokee Rose

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farm, owner; R. O. Higdon, trainer. Family No. 8.

DENALI, b. g., 1945

	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*SOLEIL DU MIDI		Doremi
b. 1932	Black Jester	Polymelus
		Absurdity
Midnight Folly	Only Girl	Fugleman
		Altoviscar
	†Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
King Heather		*Fairy Gold
	Antrim	Celt
VETSERA		Diamontina
ch. 1931	Ormondale	*Ormonde
		*Santa Bella
Lovelace	*Gracenote	Yankee
		Graceful

† Disguise or Friar Rock.

J. W. Marchbank, breeder; Mrs. J. W. Marchbank, owner; Darrell Cannon, trainer. Family No. 23.

DIAMOND MISS, b. m., 1942

	Fels	Hannibal
Laland		Festa
	Ladyland	Kendal
*MIO D'AREZZO		Glare
b. 1929	Signorino	Best Man
		Signorina
Margaritona	Madree	Flying Fox
d'Arezzo		Maskery
	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
Roidore		Roxelane
	Dorval	John o' Gaunt
*BRAYDORE		Mukden
ch. 1935	Soulouque	Marco
		Chelandry
Bray Beauty	Bessie Belle	Jaeger
		Lady Burstwick

Double Diamond Ranch, breeder; Goodman and Bryson, owners; L. E. Bryson, trainer. Family No. 9.

DINNER GONG, ch. c., 1945

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY		Honora
ch. 1936	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Dinner Time	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
	Pennant	Peter Pan
Equipoise		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
EQUILETTE		*Balancoire 2nd
ch. 1938	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Frilette	*Frillery	Broomstick
		Petticoat

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Abe Hirschberg, owner; F. E. Childs, trainer. American family, mare by *Janus.

DINNER HOUR, ch. c., 1944

	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
Friar Rock		Roquebrune
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
PILATE		Dame Masham
ch. 1928	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
*Herodias	Honora	Gallinule
		Word of Honour
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Pompey		*Sweet B'r. 2nd
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
EIGHT O'CLOCK		*Gallice
b. 1934	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Dinner Time	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Grissom and Sherman, owner; M. Barton, trainer. Family No. 11.

DOCKSTADER, br. g., 1942

	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
MR. BONES		*Golden Harp
br. 1933	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Rinkey	Ballet	Ben Brush
		Coppelia
	Polymelus	Cyllene
Phalaris		Maid Marian
	Bromus	Sainfoin
*PHALARITA		Cheery
b. 1928	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
Excelita	Excellence	Gallinule
		Excellenza

Mare's Nest Stud, Inc., breeder; George Babin, owner; J. H. McTague, trainer. Family No. 3.

DONOR, b. g., 1944

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Challenger		Canterb'y Pilg'm
2nd	Sword Play	Great Sport
CHALLEDON		Flash of Steel
b. 1936	*Sir Galla-	*Teddy
	had 3rd	Plucky Liege
Laura Gal	Laura Dianti	*Wrack
		Lady Errant
	Ormondale	*Ormonde
Purchase		*Santa Bella
	Cherryola	*Tanzmeister
ORISSA		Cherry Blossom
b. 1926	*Chicle	Spearmint [2nd
		Lady Hamburg
Durbar	Pageant	Delhi
		*Lady Minting

Howe Stable, breeder; Deering Howe, owner; G. P. Odom, trainer. Family No. 9.

DOUBLE BRIAR, b. h., 1943

Ladder	Ladkin	Fair Play
		Lading
	Panoply	Peter Pan
		Inaugural
BUNTY LAWLESS	†Mint Briar	*Assagai
b. 1935		*Sweet Briar 2nd
Mintwina	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva
*Synorix	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
	Fragonarda	Isinglass
		Flirtation
SILK AND WOOL	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
gr. 1936		*Sweet Briar 2nd
Sun Cheviot	*Tweed	Jaeger
		Tut-she

†By *Traumer or Mint Briar.

Mrs. R. E. Webster, breeder; H. Lahman, owner; M. Fishman, trainer. Family No. 21.

DOUBLE JAY, dk. br. c., 1944

Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
BALLADIER	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
blk. 1932		Angelic
Blue Warbler	*May Bird	Thrush
		May Bruce
Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Audience	Sir Dixon
		Sallie McC'land
BROOMSHOT	*Sain	St. Serf
br. or blk. 1926		The Task
Centre Shot	Grand Shot	*Foul Shot
		Grand Lady

John W. Stanley, breeder; Ridgewood Stable, owner; C. M. Feltner, trainer. Family No. 14.

DRUMBEAT, br. c., 1945

Colombo	Manna	Phalaris
		Waffles
	Lady Naire	Chaucer
		Lammermuir
*DOMINGO	Sansovino	Swynford
b. 1939		Gondolette
*Oronsay	Ben in Or	Spion Kop
		Jura
Trimdon	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Trimestral	Will'm the Third
		Mistrella
*SILISTRIA 2nd	Craig an Eran	Sunstar
b. 1939		Maid of the Mist
Silvia	Angela	Lomond
		La Danseuse

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; Fifty-Fifty Stable, owner J. T. Engle, trainer. Family No. 2.

DUPLICATOR, dk. b. c., 1946

Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
	Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
		Be Cannie
*BEAU PERE	Polymelus	Cyllene
br. 1927		Maid Marian
Cinna	Baroness la Fleche	Ladas
		La Fleche
*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
LA BOHEME	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
b. 1939		Plucky Liege
La France	*Flambette	*Durbar 2nd
		*La Flambee

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Seley, owners; S. Sechrest, trainer. Family No. 17.

EGRETTA, b. f., 1946

*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
RAMILLIES	Diadumenos	Orby
b. 1939		Donnetta
Risky	*Venturesome 2nd	Sir Martin
		Ventura
*Polymelian	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
	*Pasquita	Sundridge
		Pasquil
POLLY EGRET	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
ch. 1931		*Fairy Gold
Egret	Plume	*Woolsthorpe
		Ostra

Walter P. Chrysler, Jr., breeder; Jerry McCarthy, owner; M. Calvert, trainer. American family, mare by *Vampire.

EL MONO, ch. c., 1944

My Play	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
HEAD PLAY	King Gorin	Transvaal
ch. 1930		Ethel Simpson
Red Head	Pimenta	*Light Brigade
		Allspice
*Strolling Player	Grand Parade	Orby
		Grand Geraldine
	Comedienne	Bachelor's D'ble
		Altoviscar
HAND ORGAN	On Watch	Colin
dk. b. 1937		Rubia Granda
On Hand	Kippy	Broomstick
		Seamstress

A. J. Sackett, breeder; Daniel Lamont, owner; R. C. Troxler, trainer. Family No. 22.

ENNOBLED, b. c., 1946

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2nd
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
COUNT FLEET	Haste	*Maintenant
br. 1940		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
GALAGAY	Jim Gaffney	*Golden Garter
b. 1935		Miss Maxim
Gay Agnes	*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
		Noreen Agnes

Henry H. Knight, breeder; William G. Helis, owner; A. F. Skelton, trainer. Family No. 16.

ERIGERON, b. g., 1943

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
*QUATRE BRAS 2nd	Spearmint	Carbine
b. 1928		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
American Flag	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	*Lady Comfey	Roi Herode
		Snoot
AMERICAN DAISY	*Chicle	Spearmint [2nd
b. 1936		Lady Hamburg
Lazy Daisy	Idle Dell	Delhi
		Idle Tale

Walter P. Chrysler, Jr., breeder; Grandview Stable, owner; E. E. Russell, trainer. Family No. 9.

ESCADRU, ch. c., 1945

Swynford	John o' Gaunt	Isinglass
	Canterbury Pilgrim	La Fleche
		Tristan
		Pilgrimage
*CHALLENGER 2nd	Great Sport	Gallinule
b. 1927		Gondolette
Sword Play	Flash of Steel	Royal Realm
		Flaming Vixen
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
ESCALADE	Man o' War	Fair Play
b. 1936		Mahubah
Escadrille	*Escuina	Ecouen
		Lisette 9th

W. L. Brann, breeder and owner; E. A. Christmas, trainer. Family No. 9.

ETERNAL FLAG, b. f., 1946

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
ETERNAL BULL	Eternal	Sweep
b. h. 1939		Hazel Burke
Rose Eternal	Rose of Roses	*McGee
		Parkview
American Flag	Man o' War	Mahubah
		Roi Herode
	*Lady Comfey	Snoot
		Robert le Diable
EARLIANA	*Wrack	Samphire
ch. m. 1938		*Star Shoot
Anna Horton	Royal Message	Prinzessin
		Fair Play

A. T. Simmons, breeder and owner; Frank Catrone, trainer. Family No. 4.

ETERNAL REWARD, br. h., 1943

*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
REAPING REWARD	Sweep	Ben Brush
br. 1934		Pink Domino
Dustwhirl	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Orm'de
Toro	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	*Brocatelle	Radium
		Pietra
FOREVER YOURS	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
dk. gr. 1933		Scotch Gift
*Winsome Way	Last Ray	Sunstar
		Addenda

Mrs. Ethel V. Mars, breeder; Augustus and Nahm, owners; C. J. Hall, trainer. Family No. 14.

ETERNAL WORLD, b. c., 1946

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
ETERNAL BULL	Eternal	Sweep
b. 1939		Hazel Burke
Rose Eternal	Rose of Roses	*McGee
		Parkview
Jean Valjean	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade
COLUMBIA GIRL	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
ch. 1938		Midge
Wild Violets	Woodlane	Octagon
		Woodvine

Allen T. Simmons, breeder and owner; Frank Catrone, trainer. Family No. 4.

*FAIR TRUCKLE, br. h., 1943

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
FAIR TRIAL	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
		Anchora
ch. 1932	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
Lady Juror	Lady Josephine	Sundridge
		Americus Girl
Truculent	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
TRUCKLE	Saucy Sue	Swynford
		Good and Gay
br. 1934	Gentle Shepherd	Colin
		Yesterling
Shepherdess	Estrella	Spearmint
		Chere Reine

Mrs. J. A. Dewar (England), breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; J. W. Smith, trainer. Family No. 10.

FAMILY SHARES, ch. ro. g., 1946

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
VALDINA BULLY	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
b. 1937	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Chemulus	Chemulpo	*Ben Strome
		*Korea
*Tetroy	Viceroy	The Tetrarch
		Sweet Vernal
ZELPHA LASS	Hartstongue	Cicero
		Floridita
ch. 1938	Dick Terpin	Irish Exile
		Alessi
Miss Zelpha	Lady Zelpha	Jim Thorpe
		Bosada

Albert Williams, breeder, owner, trainer. Family No. 7.

FAUCON, b. c., 1944

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
SKY RAIDER	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
blk. 1938	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
		Lady H'burg 2nd
Top Flight	Flyatit	Peter Pan
		*Afternoon
Dodge	Jim Gaffney	*Golden Garter
		Miss Maxim
DARTER	Flora Willoughby	*Florist
		Fanny Willo'hby
dk. b. 1929	Hessian	*Watercress
		*Colonial
Azurita	Motley	Montana
		Ella Gregg

F. A. Burton Estate, breeder; King and Luellwitz, owners; W. F. Alvarado, trainer. Fam. No. 4.

FAULTLESS, br. c., 1944

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
BULL LEA	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
br. 1935	Ballot	Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blossom
Insco	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
UNERRING	*Starflight	Sunstar
		Angelic
b. 1936	*Vulcain	*Rock Sand
		Lady of the Vale
Margaret Lawrence	Bohemia	*Wagner
		Mattie T.

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 4.

FERTILE LANDS, br. g., 1945

*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
REAPING REWARD	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
br. h. 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Dustwhirl	Ormonda	Superman
		Pr'cess Ormonde
*Sun Briar	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
SUN MIXA	*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
b. 1937	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Comixa	*The Minx 2nd	Irish Lad
		Artless

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Grissom and Sherman, owner; M. Barton, trainer. Family No. 4.

FERVENT, ch. c., 1944

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		C'bury Pilgrim
*BLENHEIM 2nd	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Cherry
br. 1927	Charles O'Malley	Desmond
		Goody Two-Shoes
Malva	Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
		Marliacea
Stimulus	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
HUG AGAIN	Hurakan	Uncle
		The Hoyden
ch. 1931	*Isidor	Amphion
		*Isis
*Affection	*One I Love	Minting
		*The Apple

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 9.

FIRST FLIGHT, b. f., 1944

*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*MAHMOUD	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
gr. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
*Dis Donc	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
FLY SWATTER	Lady Hamburg 2nd	Hamburg
		*Lady Frivoles
br. 1935	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
Miss Whisk	Wonder	Disguise
		Curiosity

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 8.

FIRST NIGHTER, ch. c., 1945

Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
EIGHT THIRTY	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
ch. 1936	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Dinner Time	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
WINNING STREAK	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert
		*Qu' Elle est Belle 2nd
ch. 1936	General Lee	*War Cloud
		Nancy Lee
Illusive	French Doll	Superman
		Miss Hope

River Edge Farm, breeder Sam A. Mason 2nd, owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 17.

FLAG DRILL, b. h., 1943

Chance Shot	Fair Play	Hastings
		Fairy Gold
FLINT SHOT	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert
		*Qu'Elle est Belle 2nd
b. 1931	Verwood	Grey Plume
		Kildonan
*La Bayonette	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
Infinite	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
PARABOLA	Continental	Yankee
		Royal Gun
ch. 1932	Uncle	*Star Shoot
		The Niece
Jane Frances	Algie M.	Hanover
		Johnetta

M. B. Goff, breeder; Chester Hartwick, owner and trainer. American family, mare by Buie.

FLASH BURN, b. h., 1943

On Watch	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
BRAZADO	Rubia Granda	*Greenan
		The Great Ruby
b. 1936	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Kippy	Seamstress	*Star Shoot
		Busy Maid
*Chicle	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
INCANDESCENT	Lady Hamburg 2nd	Hamburg
		*Lady Frivoles
b. 1931	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Masda	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token

King Ranch, breeder and owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 4.

FLASHCO, b. g., 1944

Questionnaire	Sting	Spur
		Gnat
HASH	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
		Ruby Nethersole
b. 1936	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady H'burg 2nd
Delicacy	Pandowdy	Peter Pan
		Winifred A.
Brooms	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
CONTRAST	*Sis Martin	Sir Martin
		Almond Rock
b. 1932	*Donnacona	*Prince Palatine
		Kildonan
Kawita	Kiwanah	*The Curragh
		Tuscaloosa

Warner L. Jones, Jr., breeder; Frank Frankel, owner; George Reeves, trainer. Family No. 9.

FLYING RYTHM, br. f., 1945

Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
*BEAU PERE	Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
		Be Cannie
br. 1927	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
Cinna	Baroness la Fleche	Ladas
		La Fleche
Flying Heels	Flying Ebony	The Finn
		Princess
FLYING WILD	Heeltaps	Ultimus
		Queen of the Water
br. 1935	Big Blaze	Campfire
		Queen of the Hills
Laila Wild	Mexican Tea	Tea Caddy
		Mexilow

L. B. Mayer, breeder; A. J. Crevolin, owner; F. E. Childs, trainer. Family No. 12.

FOND EMBRACE, br. f., 1946

The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
HALTAL	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
dk. b. 1937	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
False Modesty	Prudish	Peter Pan
		Polly Flinders
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
SARI OMAR	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
dk. b. 1938	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
		Lisma
Sari	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
		Chit Chat

Woodvale Farm, breeder; Frank Frankel, owner; Ralph G. Kercheval, trainer. Family No. 1.

FORT GARRY, ch. g., 1943

Papyrus	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
*OSIRIS 2nd	Miss Matty	Marcovil
		Simonath
ch. 1926	Great Sport	Gallinule
		Gondolette
Most Beautiful	Rayon	Diamond Jubilee
		Asteria
Crusader	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
LIGHT CRUSADER	Star Fancy	*Star Shoot
		Dolly Higgins
ch. 1931	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
Lotus	*Humanity	*Voter
		*Red Cross 4th

R. James Speers, breeder; Meadowbrook Stable, owner; C. Smith, trainer. Family No. 1.

FOUR WINDS, b. f., 1944

Sweep	Ben Brush	Bramble
		Roseville
SWEEP ALL	Pink Domino	Domino
		*Belle Rose
b. 1928	Hastings	Spendthrift
		Cinderella
Nettie Hastings	Princess Nettie	His Highness
		Nettie
Toro	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
MISS TORO	*Brocatelle	Radium
		*Pietra
b. 1932	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Miss Jemima	*Vaila	Fariman
		Padilla

Charles T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; J. C. Hodgins, trainer. Family No. 8.

FRANKLY, b. c., 1945

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
*HELIOPOLIS	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
Flying Heels	Flying Ebony	The Finn
		Princess Mary
CLICKETY CLACK	Heeltaps	Ultimus [Water
		Queen of the
ch. 1940	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
Arena	Oval	Fair Play
		Olympia

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Frank Frankel, owner; M. Millerick, trainer. Family No. 16.

FRANKS MISTAKE, br. c., 1945

Papyrus	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
*OSIRIS 2nd	Miss Matty	Marcovil
		Simonath
ch. 1926	Great Sport	Gallinule
		Gondolette
Most Beautiful	Rayon	Diamond Jubilee
		Asteria
Joe Flores	*Axenstein	Dark Ronald
		Adresse
SWIFT HEELS	Hester Ann	*Hourless
		Playcany
b. 1938	Dodge	Jim Gaffney
		Flora Willoughby
Flying Ida	Ida Trovato	Ben Trovato
		S. G. P.

D. E. Robertson, breeder and trainer; L. William, owner. Family No. 4.

GAFFERY, dk. b. f., 1946

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
FAIRY MANHURST	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
ch. 1940	*The Satrap	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
Star Fairy	Fair Star	*Wrack
		Etoile Filante
Jamestown	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
GALTOWN	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
		Toggery
b. 1941	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Star Galla	Fair Star	*Wrack
		Etoile Filante

William du Pont, Jr., breeder; Foxcatcher Farm, owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer. Family No. 1.

GALLORETTE, ch. m., 1942

Swynford	John o' Gaunt	Isinglass
		La Fleche
*CHALLENGER 2nd	Canterbury Pilgrim	Tristan
		Pilgrimage
b. 1927	Great Sport	Gallinule
		Gondolette
Sword Play	Flash of Steel	Royal Realm
		Flaming Vixen
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
GALLETTE	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
b. 1929	*Durbar 2nd	Rabelais
		Armenia
*Flambette	*La Flambee	Ajax
		Medeah.

Preston M. Burch, breeder; W. L. Brann, owner; E. A. Christmas, trainer. Family No. 17.

GAY SPARK, b. g., 1945

Phalaris	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
*PHARAMOND 2nd	Bromus	Sainfoin
		Cheery
br. 1925	Chaucer	St. Simon
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Selene	Serenissima	Minoru
		Gondolette
*Sun Briar	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
SUN DANCER 2nd	*Sweet Briar	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
b. or br. 1933	Disguise	Domino
		*Bonnie Gal
Masked Dancer	Tripping	Delhi
		*Fairy Slipper

John S. Phipps, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Mannagh, owner; D. W. Carroll, trainer. Family No. 2.

GEORGE GAINS, ch. h., 1943

Victorian	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
HE DID	Prudery	Peter Pan
		Polly Flinders
b. 1933	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Dinah Did	Dinah Do	Burgomaster
		Black Venus
Bostonian	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
FOND MEMORIES	Yankee Maid	Peter Pan
		Yankee Girl
b. 1934	Sunstar	Sundridge
		Doris
*Shower of Gold 2nd	Gold Wings	Neil Gow
		Jewelled Wings

Mrs. Richard Fairbanks, breeder; G. R. Schneider, owner; Keene Daingerfield, trainer. Fam. 1.

GINARGIE, ch. m., 1943

Tetratema	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
*GINO	Scotch Gift	Symington
		Maund
Gr. 1930	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
*Happy Argo	Argosy	Bachelor's Double
		Fragrant
ARGIE	Happy Hours	St. Monans
		Lady Bagnal
b. 1933	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
Idle Saint	Idle Dell	Delhi
		Idle Tale

S. H. Rogers, breeder and owner; D. Chamblin, trainer. Family No. 9.

GLO BO, ch. g., 1942

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
WAR GLORY	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
ch. 1930	Harry of Hereford	John o' Gaunt
		C'bury Pilgrim
Annette K.	*Bathing Girl	Spearmint
		Summer Girl
*Golden Boss	The Boss	Orby
		S. Cross 2nd
LYDIA BOSS	Golden Hen	Chevele d' Or
		Hazlehen
ch. 1935	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Lydia Languish	Dreamy Eyes	Ornament
		Von Hera

A. Hansbrough, breeder; Cuadra Los Dos, owner; F. Enriquez, trainer. Family No. 24.

GOOD TURN, ch. g., 1938

Eternal	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
ARIEL	Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
		Retained
blk. 1925	*Adam	Flying Fox
		Amie
Adana	Mannie Himyar	Himyar
		Mannie Gray
*Hand Grenade	Sunstar	Sundridge
		Doris
GIRL SCOUT	All Green	Greenlawn
		Stheno
b. or br. 1922	Uncle	*Star Shoot
		The Niece
Myrtlegale	Star Dreamer	*Star Ruby
		Crisalba

A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder; Mrs. O. H. Marshall, owner; O. H. Marshall, trainer. Family No. 15.

GRAYDON TINA, ch. f., 1946

	Abbot's Trace	Tracery
Sunny Trace		Abbot's Anne
	Sunny Moya	Sunstar
*SUN POWER		Cherimoya
b. 1934		[Third
	Willonyx	William the
		Tribonyx
Wistful	Maybole	Ayrshire
		Pace-egger
	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
Tetratema		Vahren
	Scotch Gift	Symington
*NIKITINA		Maund
br. 1935	Bruleur	Chouberski
		Basse Terre
Naughty	Nan	Jaeger
		Alma

H. Rupert Bain, breeder and owner; J. Nicholl, trainer. Family No. 19.

GREEN BAIZE, b. f., 1946

	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
CASE ACE		Doremi
b. 1934	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Sweetheart	*Humanity	*Voter
		*Red Cross 4th
	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
BLUE DENIM		*Vaila
b. 1940	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Judy O'Grady	Bel Agnes	*Ambassador 4th
		*Agnes Sard

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; Oscar White, trainer. Family No. 16.

GWYNFRYD, br. m., 1942

	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
John P. Grier		Audience
	Wonder	Disguise
STAND PAT		Curiosity
ch. 1931	Llangibby	Wildfowler
		Concussion
*Low Degree	Elevation	Love Wisely
		Matterhorn
	Corcyra	Polymelus
*Blue Pete		Pearmain
	Petit Bleu	Eager
BALLYCOLLA		Letterewe
b. 1930	Rabelais	St. Simon
		Satirical
*Thisbe	*Theresa 2nd	Ajax
		Thais 2nd

Woodlands Investment, Ltd., breeder; Christopher and Darbyshire, owners; K. R. Darbyshire, trainer. Family No. 10.

HALBARAIL, dk. b. g., 1942

	Ben Brush	Bramble
Broomstick		Roseville
	*Elf	Galliard
HALCYON		*Sylvabelle
b. 1928	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Prudery	Polly Flinders	Burgomaster
		Slippers
	*Under Fire	Swynford
Bagenbaggage		Startling
	Blushing	Cunard
BAGGAGE TRAIL	Beauty	Miss Ringlets
ch. 1933	Flittergold	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Golden Trail	Destine	Trap Rock
		Delusion

Lowry Watkins, breeder; M. Harris, trainer; Mort Stuart, owner. Family No. 4.

HALSGAL, b. f., 1944

	Sweep	Ben Brush
The Porter		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
HALTAL		*Cerito
dk. b. 1937	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
False Modesty	Prudish	Peter Pan
		Polly Flinders
	Prunus	Dark Ronald
Oleander		Pomegranate
	Orchidee 2nd	Galtee More
*OLD HABIT		Orseis
b. 1939	Manna	Phalaris
		Waffles
*Mannerism 2nd	Pinprick	Torpoint
		Third Trick

Woodvale Farm, breeder and owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 1.

HARMONICA, ch. f., 1944

	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2nd
Boojum		Wonder
	Elf	*Chicle
SNARK		Wendy
b. 1933	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass 2nd
Helvetia	*La Belle Helene	Sardanapale
		Cape Wrath
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
PORT-HOLE		*Merry Token
ch. 1924	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Shady	Sylvan	Disguise
		*Sylvabelle

Fred B. Koontz, breeder; Estate of J. J. Watts, owner; J. Dewitt, trainer. Family No. 16.

HEMET SQUAW, b. f., 1944

	Ultimus	Commando
High Cloud		Running Stream
	Umbra	Ben Brush
HOLLYROOD		*Sundown
b. 1933	John o' Gaunt	Isinglass
		La Fleche
*Mandy Hamilton	My Sweetheart	Galeazzo
		Lady Chancellor
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Pompey		*Sweet Briar 2nd
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
POMPEY'S SQUAW		*Gallice
b. 1933	*Polymelian	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
Wigwam	*Garner	Radium
		Baranda

G. T. Williams, breeder; Luke and Sneed, owners; M. Millerick, trainer. Family No. 4.

HENPECKER, b. f., 1945

	Sundridge	Amphion
*Sunreigh		Sierra
	*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
REIGH COUNT		Presentation
ch. 1925	Count Schomberg	Aughrim
		Clonavarn
*Contessina	Pitti	St. Frusquin
		Florence
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad 3rd		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
MATRIARCH		Concertina
b. 1936	Campfire	Olambala
		Nightfall
Sunstroke	Sun Spot	*Omar Khayyam
		*Sunstep

Mrs. John Hertz, breeder; Mrs. Harry Curland, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 1.

HIS BROTHER, ch. g., 1944

	Tracery	*Rock Sand
*Tracer		*Topiary
	*Moneta 3rd	Spearmint
SHASTA PEBBLE		Jubilee
ch. 1926	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Suffrage	Pankhurst	*Voter
		Runaway Girl
	Ultimus	Commando
Infinite		Running Stream
	Continental	Yankee
CANDID		Royal Gun
b. 1931	*Huon	Ard Patrick
		Hyeres
Marquette	Mission Bell	*Peep o' Day
		Run of Luck

Richard G. Shanks, breeder; J. Fee, owner; G. Leaming, trainer. Family No. 4.

HONEYMOON, b. m., 1943

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
Son-in-Law		Darkie
	Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
*BEAU PERE		Be Cannie
br. 1927	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
Cinna	Baroness la Fleche	Ladas
		La Fleche
	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Shot		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
PANORAMIC		Qu'Elle est Belle
b. 1932	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Dustwhirl	Ormonda	Superman
		Prncs. Ormonde

Louis B. Mayer, breeder W-L Ranch, owner; D. Peregoy, trainer. Family No. 8.

ILLUMINABLE, ch. c., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
Sun Teddy		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
SUN AGAIN		Bromelia
ch. 1939	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Hug Again	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love [3rd
	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad
Omaha		Marguerite
	Flambino	*Wrack
FLAMING TOP		*Flambette
ch. 1941	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Firetop	Summit	Ultimus
		*Torpenhow

Arthur B. Hancock, breeder; E. P. Taylor, owner; A. E. Alexandra, trainer. Family No. 8.

IMACOMIN, br. f., 1946

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS		Serenissima
b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
Halcyon		*Elf
	Prudery	Peter Pan
MISSMAHOOT		Polly Flinders
blk. 1939	Terry	*North Star 3rd
		Seamstress
Mary Terry	Milfoil	*Vulcain
		Mill Maid

Harry Z. Isaacs, breeder; Brookfield Farm, owner; D. W. Kerns, trainer. Family No. 4.

INCLINE, ch. g., 1943

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*St. Germans		Canterbury Pilgrim
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
BOLD VENTURE		Maid of the mist
ch. 1933	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Possible	Lida Flush	*Royal Flush
		Lida H. [3rd
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Phalaros		Bromus
	Picardel	Picton
HOLUA		Fascination
ch. 1938	Star Master	*Star Shoot
		The Lady in [Blue
Science		
	Triangle	*Omar Khayyam
		Delft

King Ranch, breeder; Joseph Tucci, owner; C. M. Feltner, trainer. Family No. 4.

INDUS, b. f., 1946

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Fairway		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*PIPING ROCK		Anchora
b. 1937	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
		Karenza
Eclair	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
	Rabelais	St. Simon
*Durbar 2nd		Satirical
	Armenia	*Meddler
IN INDIA		Urania
b. 1930	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
		Roxelane
*Refugee 3rd	Aliena	Mackintosh
		Lady Wrangler

Mrs. Robert H. Heighe, breeder and owner; J. W. Mergler, trainer. Family No. 14.

INSEPARABLE, br. g., 1945

	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
UNBREAKABLE		Serenissima
br. 1935	*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
		Lady Lightfoot
*Blue Glass	Hour Glass 2nd	*Rock Sand
		*Hautesse 2nd
	Hastings	Spendthrift
Fair Play		Cinderella
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
FAIRDAY		Dame Masham
b. 1930	Lemberg	Cyllene
		Galicia
Ruthenia	*Damaris 2nd	Sunstar
		Lesbia

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 1.

IN THE PINK, b. f., 1944

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA		Concertina
br. 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton [som
		*Thankful Blos-
	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
Jamestown		*Bobolink 2nd
	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
EARLY AUTUMN		Toggery
	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Equinoctial	Hurakan	Uncle
		The Hoyden

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 12.

IRISEN, dk. br. f., 1944

	Ben Brush	Bramble
Sweep		Roseville
	Pink Domino	Domino
SWEEP LIKE		*Belle Rose
b. 1931	Braxted	Forfarshire
		Sillabub
*Lady Braxted	*Frummenty	Buckwheat
		Frusquinglass
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Black Servant		Belgravia
	*Padula	Laveno
BLACK PLANE		Padua
b. or br. 1932	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
High Plane	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl

Mrs. John D. Sheehy, breeder; Mrs. O. L. Nyberg, owner; E. I. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 11.

IRISH SUN, ch. c., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
Sun Teddy		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
SUN AGAIN		Bromelia
ch. 1939	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Hug Again	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
	Polymelus	Cyllene
*Polymelian		Maid Marian
	*Pasquita	Sundridge
IRISH POLLY		Pasquil
b. 1927	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Irish Sweep	*Asthore	Macdonald 2nd
		Martha Gorman

Tilford L. Wilson, breeder; W. H. Veeneman, owner; W. G. Douglass, trainer. Family No. 4.

ISA, blk. f., 1945

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY		Honora
ch., 1936	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Dinner Time	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
Sir Andrew		Plucky Liege
	Gravitate	Rock View
BROWN BISCUIT		*Lady Carnot
br., 1946	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
Swing On	Balance	Rabelais
		*Balancoire 2nd

Dr. Eslie Asbury, breeder; Brookfield Farm, owner; D. W. Kerns, trainer. Family No. 5.

ISTAN, b. g., 1945

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS		Serenissima
b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
ARMY COLORS		*Merry Token
ch. 1937	Dominant	Delhi
		Dominoes
Bridgeen	Deirdre	Celt
		Network

Miss Elisabeth Ireland, breeder; Brookfield Farm, owner; D. W. Kerns, trainer. Family No. 3.

ITSABET, ch. f., 1945

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS		Serenissima
b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Cantery Pilgrim
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	Pennant	Peter Pan
Rolled		*Royal Rose
Stocking	Mary Belle	Ballot
JAYJEAN		Wing Ting
b. 1940	Percentage	Midway
		Gossip Avenue
Genevra M.	Homebody	General Thatcher
		*Scramble

Lewis J. Tutt, breeder; Brookfield Farm, owner; D. W. Kearns, trainer. Family No. 11.

JACK'S JILL, ch. m., 1942

	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
John P. Grier		Audience
	Wonder	Disguise
JACK HIGH		Curiosity
ch. 1926	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
		Astrology
Priscilla	Yankee Sister	Yankee
		*Sister Cheerful
	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
MINSTRELETTE		*Golden Harp
ch. 1933	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Bannerette	Meetme	Tracery
		Matinee

William H. La Boyteaux, breeder; J. A. Goodwin, owner; J. M. Goode, trainer. Family No. 4.

JADE'S JADE, b. f., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad		Rondeau
3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
HIGH QUEST		Concertina
b. 1931	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Etoile Filante	Chit Chat	*Rock Sand
		*Chinkara
	Bon Homme	Sweep
Alexander		Sue Smith
Pantages	Peggy Martin	*Martinet
BROWN JADE		Peggy
lt. br. 1934	*War Fame	*Pr. Palatine
		Verne
Miss Plunger	*Court Gown	Maintenon
		Court Dress

R. E. Cooper, breeder and trainer; Mrs. R. E. Cooper, owner. Family No. 10.

JOHNS JOY, br. c., 1946

	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG		Doremi
b. or br. 1927	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
Busy American		Angelic
	*Breathing Spell	Dark Ronald
MY AUNTIE		*Romagne
b. 1933	Leonardo 2nd	Sweep
		Ethel Pace
Babe K.	Cri de Coeur	Fair Play
		Toggery

Coldstream Stud, Inc., breeder; J. A. Kinard, Jr., owner; Monte Park, trainer.

KY. COLONEL, ch. c., 1946

	Peter Pan	Commando
Black Toney		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
BALLADIER		*Bonnie Gal
blk. 1932	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
Blue Warbler	*May Bird	Thrush
		May Bruce
	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
MINSTRELETTE		*Golden Harp
ch. 1933	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Bannerette	Meetme	Tracery
		Matinee

J. A. Goodwin, breeder and owner; J. M. Goode, trainer. Family No. 4.

KING MIDAS, ch. g., 1945

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS		Serenissima
b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
High Quest		Plucky Liege
	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
BRIGHT FUTURE		Chit Chat
b. 1939	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Bird Flower	*La Mome	Son-in-Law
		Peg o' My Heart

John Marsch and T. C. Piatt, breeders; Alfred Klee, owner; Eddie Legere, trainer. No. 5 family.

KITCHEN POLICE, ch. h., 1943

	Fair Play	Hastings
Display		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY		Hemlock
ch. 1931	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
Ariadne	Adrienne	His Majesty
		Adriana
	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
*Gino		Scotch Gift
	Teresina	Tracery
GALLEY SLAVE		Blue Tit
ch. 1936	*Allumeur	*Meddler
		*Strike-a-Lt. 2nd
Sally's Alley	Salvolatile	Disguise
		Heartburn

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder; Gustave Ring, owner; T. J. Carroll, trainer. American family, *Janus mare, No. 1.

KNOCKDOWN, br. h., 1943

	Fair Play	Hastings
Display		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY		Hemlock
ch. 1931	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
Ariadne	Adrienne	His Majesty
		Adriana
	Ultimus	Commando
High Time		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
BRIDE ELECT		*Sundown
br. 1931	The White Knight	Desmond
		Pella
*High Born Lady	*Lady Echline	Cyllene
		Echline

Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt, breeder; Maine Chance Farm, owner; J. W. Smith, trainer. Family No. 5.

LA MOUCHE, ch. f., 1945

	Tracery	*Rock Sand
*Tracer		*Topiary
	*Moneta 3rd	Spearmint
SHASTA PEBBLE		Jubilee
ch. 1926	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Suffrage	Pankhurst	*Voter
		Runaway Girl
	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
*Brig o' Doon		Santa Brigida
	Roscobie	St. Frusquin
LA NIMBA		Hackler's Pride
ch. 1933	Rey del Sierras	Joe Hooker
		Marian
La Ombra	Ombra	Brutus
		Ledette

Mrs. J. A. Stewart, breeder; Mrs. J. A. Allen, owner; G. Leaming, trainer. Family No. 2.

LAST MARK, br. c., 1945

	Lemberg	Cyllene
Ellangowan		Galicia
	Lammermuir	Sunstar
*KOENIGSMARK		Montem
b. 1926	Kroonstad	Kilwarlin
		Sabra
Lady Kroon	Needle Rock	*Rock Sand
		Needlepoint
	Ildrim	Kingston
Lovetie		Libbie L.
	Luray	Luke Blackburn
McTAB		Variella
br. 1920	*Giganteum	Bend Or
		Tiger Lily
Mutchkin	Miss Lois	Tea Tray
		*Cinderella

James G. Fair, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 2.

LIGHTED WAY, ch. g., 1944

	Craganour	Desmond
Fogon		Veneration 2nd
	Florette	Chili 2nd
*OLIMPO		Florentina
b. 1933	Rico	Picacero
		Realeza
Ona	Falerna	Diamond Jubilee
		Flitaway
	Sunstar	Sundridge
*Hilika		Doris
	Velour	Marcovil
HOMETHRUST		Velvet
b. 1938	Gladiator	Superman
		*Lotawanna
Aunt Sarah	Saucy Susie	*Wrack
		Smilax

Cecil C. Jolly, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. C. Jolly, owners; C. Jolly, trainer. Family No. 24.

LITECO, ch. f., 1944

	Ultimus	Commando
Infinite		Running Stream
	Continental	Yankee
ECONOMIC		Royal Gun
ch. 1929	St. Henry	The Finn
		Lady Sterling
Karelia	Ocirena	Ormondale
		Cerina
	Nimbus	Elf
Felton		Nephte
	Fusee d'Or	Bruleur
*DJELAINA		Flying Star
1938	Radames	Rabelais
		Full Cry
Djelai	Reine d'Or	Vinicus
		Picardia

Mrs. Louise d'Arclay, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Mannagh, owners; D. W. Carroll, trainer. Family No. 17.

LITHE, b. f., 1946

	Polymelus	Cyllene
Phalaris		Maid Marian
	Bromus	Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND	2nd	Cheery
br. 1925	Chaucer	St. Simon
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Selene	Serenissima	Minoru
		Gondolette
	Ultimus	Commando
Supremus		Running Stream
	*Mandy Hamilton	John o' Gaunt
ALCIBIADES		My Sweetheart
ch. 1927	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
		Roxelane
*Regal Roman	Lady Cicero	Cicero
		Ste. Claire 2nd.

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Frank Barnett, trainer. Family No. 8.

LITTLE HARP, b. g., 1944

	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
†KINGS BLUE		*Vaila
blk. 1935	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2nd
Sunny Queen	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice
	*Mackenzie 2nd	Verwood
‡Ping Coates		Guerroyante
	Lady Zeus	Zeus
LADY FLASH		Fesca
ch. 1935	John P. Grier	Whisk Br. 2nd
		Wonder
Allah Allah	Girl of Allah	Celt
		Garden of Allah

†Tetrarchal or Kings Blue. ‡Poly or Ping Coates.

Mrs. M. J. Hubbard, breeder; Shamrock Stable, owner; J. McGee, trainer. Family No. 4.

LORAINE, br. f., 1946

	John o' Gaunt	Isinglass
Swynford		La Fleche
	Canterbury	Tristan
*CHALLENGER	2nd Pilgrim	Pilgrimage
b. 1927	Great Sport	Gallinule
		Gondolette
Sword Play	Flash of Steel	Royal Realm
		Flaming Vixen
	Massine	Consols
*Rosolio		Mauri
	Roselys	Flying Fox
NASCA		Roquette
ch. 1938	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass 2nd
Tinita	*La Chanaeenne	Le Samaritain
		Clementine

Breckinridge Long, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 19.

LORD FAIRMOND, b. c., 1945

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Fairway		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*FAIRMOND		Anchora
br. 1938	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
Almondale	Sister-in-Law	Lemberg
		Own Sister
	Sweep	Ben Brush
Sweepster		Pink Domino
	Oktibbena	*Rock Sand
SWEEPDEN		Octoroon
b. 1933	*Ogden	Kilwarlin
		*Oriole
Margaret Ogden	Margaret Meise	*Star Shoot
		Cherry Bounce

R. James Speers, breeder; Whittier Park Stock Farm, owner; H. Giddings, trainer. Family No. 4.

LORIOT, b. f., 1945

*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
MENOW b. 1935	Supremus	Ultimus
		*Mandy Hamilton
Alcibiades	*Regal Roman	Roi Herode
		Lady Cicero
Rameses the Second	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		Rosedrop
	Grande Rapide	Hurry On
		Mademoiselle
*AUREOLE ch. 1938	Golden Sun	Sundridge
		Golden Lassie
Golden Moon	Olun	Fariman
		Piccina

Hal Price Headley, breeder; B. L. Thomas Stable, owner; O. L. Hopper, trainer. Family No. 11.

LOYAL LEGION, b. g., 1944

Broomstick	Ben Brush	Bramble
		Roseville
	*Elf	Galliard
		*Sylvabelle
HALCYON b. 1928	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Prudery	Polly Flinders	Burgomaster
		Slippers
Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR GREY b. 1932	Isard 2nd	Le Samaritain
		Irish Idyll
Quaker Lady	*Escuina	Ecouen
		Lisette 9th

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; Oscar White, trainer. Family No. 9.

LUCILLE ANGEL, br. f., 1946

*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
SIR JEFFREY blk. 1937	*Snob 2nd	Prestige
		May Dora
One Hour	Daylight Saving	*Star Shoot
		Tea Enough
Black Forest	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Day Lilly	Olambala
		*Orange Lilly
CAMPUS STAR b. 1939	*Brig o' Doon	Bridge of Earn
		Roscobie
Campus Queen	Fraternity	*Mortlake
		Instigatrix

Allen Drumheller, breeder, owner, trainer. Family No. 12.

MACBETH, ch. c., 1945

*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Mal'y.
		Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD gr. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Pairbypair	Noah	Peter Pan
		*First Flight
	*Frizeur	*Sweeper
		Frizette
TWIN LAKES b. 1940	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Lady Teddy	*Embassy	*Ambassador 4th
		Curia

Joseph M. Roebling, breeder and owner; Andy Schuttinger, trainer. Family No. 16.

*MAFOSTA, ch. h., 1942

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
		Anchora
FAIR TRIAL ch. 1932	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
Lady Juror	Lady Josephine	Sundridge
		Americus Girl
Greek Bachelor	Bachelor's Double	Tredennis
		Lady Bawn
SLAP AND TICKLE ch. 1932	Mitylene	Desmond
		Cyrilla
Ferns	†Willaura	William th' T'rd
		Brilliante
	Hors de Combat	General Symons
		Mechante

†Thistleton or Willaura.

J. McGrath, breeder (Eire); Montrose Stable, owner; T. W. Dunn, trainer. Family No. 16.

MAGIC WORDS, br. c., 1946

*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
EASY MON b. 1936	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Slow and Easy	*Shyness	His Majesty
		Mrs. K.
*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
TOKAHNAN ch. 1937	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Nantokah	*Sunshade	Grey Leg
		Sundrella

Henry H. Knight, breeder; Maine Chance Farm, owner; J. W. Smith, trainer. Family No. 1.

MAGPIE, dk. b. m., 1941

†*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
BREVITY b. 1933	Superman	Commando
		*Anomaly
Ormonda	Princess Ormonde	Ormondale
		Ophirdale
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
EVENING TIDE b. 1934	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Etoile Filante	Chit Chat	*Rock Sand
		*Chinkara

†Chance Shot or *Sickle.

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Mrs. G. McMacken, owner; S. Mitchell, trainer. Family No. 1.

MANNA H., b. g., 1944

Manna	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Waffles	Buckwheat
		Lady Mischief
*HALCYON GIFT b. 1935	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
Kingfisher	*Gay Bird 2nd	Gay Crusader
		Popinjay
Brilliant	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Masda	Fair Play
		Mahubah
BRILLIANT MASK b. 1940	Lee O. Cotner	†High Time
		Precious Pearl
Silken Sheen	Valence	*Br'n Prince 2nd
		*Miss Valens

†Last Coin or High Time.

R. W. Collins, breeder Sandy Strand Stable, owner; D. J. Ramsay, trainer. Family No. 15.

MARABOUT, gr. c., 1946

*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD gr. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Jamestown	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
		Toggery
VIETTA ch. 1941	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
Sovietta	Last Straw	Ultimus
		Broom Flower

George D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 23.

*MARCHONS 2nd, ch. c., 1944

Congreve	Copyright	Tracery
		Rectify
	Per Noi	Perrier
		My Queen
MEDICIS ch. 1933	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
Medee	Medeah	Masque
		Lygie
Abbots Trace	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
	Abbots Anne	Rightaway
		Sister Lumley
CARELESS NUN ch. 1930	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
Tete-a-Tete	Bill and Coo	William the Third
		Coo-ee

Antonio Santamarina (Arg.), breeder; Frederick Hammer, owner; O. Mackey, trainer. Family No. 2.

MASTER BID, ch. g., 1943

Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert
		*Qu'Elle est Belle
PSYCHIC BID ch. 1932	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
*Queen Herod	Reine de Neige	Roi Herode
		Snowflight
The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
LIGHT BROCADE b. 1932	Radium	Bend Or
		Taia
*Brocatello	*Pietra	Pietermaritzburg
		Briar-root

MAYITO, b. c., 1944

*Epinard	Badajoz	Gost
		Selected
	Epine Blanche	*Rock Sand
		White Thorn
BOW TO ME br. 1933	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Beginner's Luck	*Padula	Laveno
		Padua
*Sun Charmer	Sunstar	Sundridge
		Doris
	Lady Villein	St. Serf
		Lady Clancarty
CHARMING EMMA ch. 1930	Peter Quince	Commando
		*Fair Vision
Rose Margot	Rosa Mundi	Plaudit
		Hindoo Rose

Asilo Nac'l Paca Cab'os de Car'os, breeder; Guanamaquilla Stable, owner; R. Barreras, trainer. Family No. 4.

MAY REWARD, blk. c., 1945

	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
REAPING REWARD		Serenissima
br. 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Dustwhirl	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess [Ormonde
	*Blink 2nd	Sunstar
*Twink		Winkipop
	Banniere	White Eagle
BONA VIA		Balma
blk., 1938	*Waygood	Tracery
		Ascenseur
Goodway	Ivabel	*Ogden
		Ivory Bells

B. M. Browning and Son and W. S. Speed, breeders; Norman W. Church, owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer. Family No. 6.

MEL HASH, b. c., 1945

	Sting	Spur
Questionnaire		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
HASH		Ruby Nethersole
b. 1936	*Chicle	Spearmint [2nd
		Lady Hamburg
Delicacy	Pandowdy	Peter Pan
		Winifred A.
	Martial 3rd	Airlie
Cri de Guerre		Gilia
	Cruseilles	As d'Atout
CORDICAY		Cartolina
ch. 1938	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
*Light and Shade	Switch	Galloper Light
		Transformation

Miss H. W. Bingham, breeder; T. C. Melrose, owner; Howard Hoffman, trainer. Family No. 7.

MENU, b. h., 1943

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Blandford		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Blanche	White Eagle
*BAHRAM		Black Cherry
b. 1932	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
Friar's Daughter	Garron Lass	Roseland
		Concertina
	Ultimus	Commando
Stimulus		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
DINNER DATE		The Hoyden
ch. 1936	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Heloise	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love

W. P. Chrysler, breeder; A. E. Simpson, owner; J. Ayre, trainer. Family No. 9.

MI PREFERIDO, blk. c., 1946

	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*KAHUNA		Wild Arum
b. 1936	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
Solferema	Sunbridge	Bridge of Earn
		Sunshot
	Corcyra	Polymelus
*Blue Pete		Pearmain
	Petit Bleu	Eager
SISTOVA		Letterewe
ch. 1933		The Boss
	Heverswood	Nineveh
Silistria		Gallinule
	*Laelia	Edmee

Guanamaquilla Stud Farm, breeder; Guanamaquilla Stable, owner; R. Barrera, trainer. Family No. 10.

MISLEADER, b. h., 1943

	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2nd
Boojum		Wonder
	Elf	*Chicle
SNARK		Wendy
b. 1933	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass 2nd
Helvetia	*La Belle Helene	Sardanapale
		Cape Wrath
	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
Diavolo		Audience
	Vexations	Peter Pan
DIABLESSE		Contrary
b. 1932	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Marguerite de Valois	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina

Wheatley Stable, breeder; Circle K Farm, owner; A. Dupaquier. Family No. 16.

MISS DISCO, b. f., 1944

	Fair Play	Hastings
Display		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY		Hemlock
ch. 1931	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
Ariadne	Adrienne	His Majesty
		Adriana
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Pompey		*St. Briar 2nd
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
OUTDONE		*Gallice
b. 1936	Sweep On	Sweep
		Yodler
Sweep Out	Dugout	*Under Fire
		Cloak

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder; S. S. Schupper, owner; A. Pascuma, trainer. Family No. 8.

MISS DOREEN, b. m., 1942

	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
Friar Rock		Roquebrune
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
PILATE		Dame Masham
ch. 1928	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
*Herodias	Honora	Gallinule
		Word of Honour
	Ugly	Minting
*Spanish Prince 2nd		Wee Agnes
	Galazora	Galeazzo
PRINCESS DOREEN		Hampton Agnes
b. 1921	*Ogden	Kilwarlin
		*Oriole
Lady Doreen	Lady Sterling	Hanover
		*Aquila

Audley Farm, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; Hurst Philpot, trainer. Family No. 9.

*MISS GRILLO, ch. m., 1942

	Alan Breck	Sunstar
Tresiete		Joie de Vivre
	Trentona	Torpoint
ROLANDO		Janitza
blk. 1934	Larrea	Jardy
		Muneca
Persefona	Proserpine	Le Samaritain
		La Polla
	Bridge of Canny	Love Wisely
Picacero		Santa Brigida
	Picara	Neapolis
CEDULILLA		Picardia
ch. 1929	Verdun	Rabelais
		Vellena
Consulta	Carmine	Ladas
		Carmela

Haras San Ignacio (in Argentina), breeder; Mill River Stable, owner; Horatio A. Luro, trainer. Family No. 11.

MISS MOMMY, br. f., 1945

	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG		Doremi
b. or br. 1927	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
FARMERETTE		Serenissima
br. 1940	Milkman	Cudgel
		Milkmaid
Cottage Cheese	Agnes Star	Bubbling Over
		*Agnes Sard

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Mrs. E. E. D. Shaffer, owner; H. H. Battle, trainer. Family No. 16.

MISS REQUEST, b. f., 1945

	Sting	Spur
Questionnaire		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
REQUESTED		Ruby Nethersole
ch. 1939	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
Fair Perdita	*Lady Wave	*Blink 2nd
		Sandlemac
	Flying Ebony	The Finn
Flying Heels		Princess Mary
	Heeltaps	Ultimus [Water
THROTTLE WIDE		Queen of the
br. 1936	*Pataud	Darley Dale
		La Poetica
Let Her Fly	Mary King	*Fatherless
		Merry Maid

B. F. Whitaker, breeder; Mrs. B. F. Whitaker, owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 4.

MISS SAL K., b. f., 1946

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Fairway		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*HAIRAN		Anchora
b. 1932	Louvois	Isinglass
		St. Louvaine
Harpsichord	*Golden Harp	Llangibby
		Goldscleugh
	Ultimus	Commando
High Time		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
LIVE WIRE		*Sundown
b. 1932	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
Starless Moment	Breathless Moment	Black Toney
		Princess Palatine

Warner L. Jones, Jr., and Mrs. E. A. Augustus, breeders; Harry Bensigner, owner; J. P. Keezek, trainer. Family No. 13.

MISS TROUBLE, dk. br. f., 1944

	Peter Pan	Commando
Black Toney		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
KILKERRY		*Bonnie Gal
br. 1927	Killeagh	Killyleagh
		What
*Killanna	Annaross	Craig Royston
		Albatross
	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
Sir Barton		Astrology
	Lady Sterling	Hanover
CHU CHU		*Aquila
ch. 1929	Jack Atkin	*Sain
		El Salado
Cho Cho	English Esther	*Lord Esterling
		Lizzie English

A. R. Eppenauer, breeder; Cuadra Rivoli, owner; J. Magana, trainer. American family, mare by Bowie.

MODEL CADET, ch. c., 1946

Questionnaire	Sting	Spur
		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
		Ruby Nethersole
REQUESTED	Eternal	Sweep
ch. 1939		Hazel Burke
Fair Perdita	*Lady Wave	*Blink 2nd
		Sandlemac
Hadagal	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Erne	White Eagle
		Orris
HADEPINE	*Epinard	Badajoz
b. 1939		Epine Blanche
Epine	Distinction	The Manager
		Alanarka

Lewis J. Tutt, breeder; Ada L. Rice, owner; Tom Smith, trainer. Family No. 2.

MOONRUSH, b. g., 1946

Foxhunter	Foxlaw	Son-in-Law
		Alope [Third
	Trimestral	William the
*HUNTERS MOON 4th		Mistrella
b. 1936	Bruleur	Chouberski
		Basse-Terre
Pearl Opal	Pearl Maiden	Phaleron
		Seashell
*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
BUSTLE		Serenissima [2nd
b. 1935	Whiskaway	Whisk Broom
		Inaugural
Scuttle	Sea Tale	*Sea King
		Anecdote

L. B. Mayer, breeder; King and Luellwitz, owners; W. F. Alvarado, trainer. Family No. 13.

MOUNT MARCY, ch. c., 1945

*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*MAHMOUD		Wild Arum
gr. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Pennant	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	*Royal Rose	Royal Hampton
MAUD MULLER		*Belle Rose
b. 1922	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Truly Rural	Sylvan	Disguise
		*Sylvabelle

Cornelius V. Whitney, breeder and owner; S. E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 16.

MOUSE HOLE, dk. b. g., 1941

Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
GRANVILLE		*Fairy Ray
b. 1933	*Sarmatian	Sardanapale
		*Mousse des Bois
Gravita	Gravitate	Rock View
		*Lady Carnot
John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2nd	Ben Brush
		Audience
	Wonder	Disguise
MISS MOUSE		Curiosity
ch. 1931	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Catsplay	*Catspaw	Lemberg
		*Cattish

Greentree Farm, breeder; Braemar Stable, owners; S. Brunson, trainer. Family No. 1.

MR. BUSHER, ch. c., 1946

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR ADMIRAL		*Merry Token
br. 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Brushup	Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd
		*Bathing Girl
Bubbling Over	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
	Beaming Beauty	Sweep
BABY LEAGUE		Bellisario
b. 1935	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*La Troienne	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree

Idle Hour Stock Farm, Inc., breeder; Maine Chance Farm, owner; James W. Smith, trainer. Family No. 1.

MRS. RABBIT, b. f., 1945

Cudgel	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Eugenia Burch	*Ben Strome
MILKMAN		*The Humber
b. or br. 1927	*Peep o' Day	Ayrshire
		*Sundown
Milkmaid	Nell Olin	*Wagner
		Black Sleeves
Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle	Ethelbert [2nd
PLAY MARY JANE	Chance	*Qu'Elle est Belle
ch. 1937	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Mary Jane	Bourbon Lass	Bourbon Beau
		Lassie

W. L. Brann, breeder; L. Rowan, owner; R. R. Hall, trainer. No. 15 family.

MUCHKIN, ch. g., 1942

*Omar	Marco	Barcaldine
		Novitiate
Khayyam	Lisma	Persimmon
KHORASAN		Luscious
ch. 1928	Zeus	*Adam
		Shaft
Evelyn White	Miss Oertel	Handsel
		Desto
*Not Much	As d'Atout	Macdonald 2nd
		Anastasie
	Nothing to Do	Chouberski
LADYMUCH		Nun Royal
b. 1933	Sir Martin	*Ogden
		Lady Sterling
Lady Floyd	Fruit Cake	Dick Welles
		Parisienne

J. E. Smallman, breeder; R. C. Mitten, owner; L. D. Brown, trainer. Family No. 2.

MY CELESTE, blk. f., 1946

Colin	Commando	Domino
		Emma C.
	*Pastorella	Springfield
NEDDIE		Griselda
blk. 1926	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
Black Flag	Misplay	Fair Play
		Miss Hanover
Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
MONIDA		Honora
br. 1937	*Carlaris	Phalaris
		Carnival
Carnina	*Sonina	Son-in-Law
		*Felina 2nd

George Welly, breeder; Miss Constance Morabito, owner; W. S. Cotton, trainer. Family No. 3.

MY REQUEST, ch. c., 1945

Questionnaire	Sting	Spur
		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
		R'by Nethersole
REQUESTED	Eternal	Sweep
ch. 1939		Hazel Burke
Fair Perdita	*Lady Wave	*Blink 2nd
		Sandlemac
*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
SUGAPUD		Serenissima
ch. 1941	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Albania	Cristar	*North Star 3rd
		Cri de Coeur

B. F. Whitaker, breeder and owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. No. 9 Family.

MYRTLE CHARM, b. f., 1946

Good Goods	Neddie	Colin
		Black Flag
	*Brocatelle	Radium
ALSAB		*Pietra
b., 1939	Wildair	Broomstick
		Verdure
Winds Chant	Eulogy	Fair Play
		*St. Eudora
Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
CREPE MYRTLE		*Balancoire 2nd
b. 1938	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Myrtlewood	*Frizeur	*Sweeper
		Frizette

Brownell and Leslie Combs 2nd, breeders; Maine Chance Farm, owner; James W. Smith, trainer. Family No. 13.

MYSTERY LADY, br. f., 1946

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG		Doremi
b. or br. 1927	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
SHIP ABLAZE		*Merry Token
ch. 1930	*Golden Broom	*Sweeper
		Zuna
Golden Haze	Smoky Lamp	Plaudit
		Offensive

Coldstream Stud, Inc., breeder; Mrs. A. L. Rice, owner; Tom Smith, trainer. Family No. 12.

NATCHEZ, ch. h., 1943

St. James	*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
	*Bobolink 2nd	Willonyx
JAMESTOWN		Chelandry
b. 1928	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Mlle. Dazie	Toggery	*Rock Sand
		Tea's Over
*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
CREOLE MAID		Serenissima
b. 1935	Man o' War	Fair Play
Baton Rouge		Mahubah
	Baton	Hainault
		*Batanoea

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; Oleg T. Dubassoff, trainer. Family No. 6.

NATHANIEL, b. c., 1944

	John o' Gaunt	Isinglass
Swynford		La Fleche
	Canterbury	Tristan
*CHALLENGER	Pilgrim	Pilgrimage
2nd	Great Sport	Gallinule
b. 1927		Gondolette
Sword Play	Flash of Steel	Royal Realm
		Flaming Vixen
	*Ambassador	Dark Ronald
St. James	4th	Excellenza
	*Bobolink	Willonyx
ALEXANDRINE	2nd	Chelandry
b. 1934	Jim Gaffney	Golden Garter
		Miss Maxim
Hanovianne	Hanovia	Fair Play
		Miss Hanover

Adolphe Pons, breeder; Lazy F Ranch, owner; Oleg T. Dubassoff, trainer. Family No. 6.

NELL K., b. f., 1946

	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
CROWFOOT		*Vaila
dk. b. 1938	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
		Santa Brigida
*Ann Earn	Ancona	Cicero
		Game Chick
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
Halcyon		*Elf
	Prudery	Peter Pan
SEA ELF		Polly Flinders
b. 1939	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
Royal Duchess	*Grey Duchess	Le Dragon [Lude
		Duchesse du

James Norris, breeder; Spring Hill Farm, owner; J. B. Partridge, trainer. Family No. 2.

NITRO FIRE, ch. c., 1944

	Ultimus	Commando
Stimulus		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
NITRO		The Hoyden
b. 1936	Sir John Johnson	*Isidor
		La Tosca 2nd
Malvina B.	*Love Story	Sunstar
		Sweet Story
	Olambala	*Ornus
Sunfire		Blue and White
	Sunburst	Banastar
BISUNFIRE		Fading Light
ch. 1937	*Omond	Lomond
		Gateshead
Aline Bensinger	Frostilla	Uncle
		Lady Hortense

Clyde J. Carter, breeder and owner; J. Pinkston, trainer. Family No. 6.

NOBLE HERO, b. c., 1945

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS		Serenissima
b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
BOAT		*Merry Token
blk. 1937	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Crotala	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora

H. B. Scott, breeder; Leo Gerngross, owner; W. O. Hicks, trainer. Family No. 14.

NOBLE IMPULSE, b. c., 1946

	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG		Doremi
b. or br. 1927	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
	Blandford	Swynford
Umidwar		Blanche
	Uganda	Bridaine
*UVIRA 2nd		Hush
b. 1938	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
Lady Lawless	Entanglement	Spearmint
		Rambling Rose

Crispin Oglebay, breeder and owner; J. P. Jones, trainer. Family No. 3.

NOKOMIS, ch. f., 1946

	Pennant	Peter Pan
Equipoise		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
SWING AND SWAY		*Balancoire 2nd
br. 1938	*Negofol	Childwick
		Nebrouze
Nedana	Adana	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
LADYINTHEMOON		Serenissima
ch. 1933	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Peake	Polka Dot	Celt
		Network

H. L. Straus, breeder and owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer. Family No. 3.

NORTH YORK, b. g., 1942

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Blandford		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Blanche	White Eagle
*NORTH WALES 2nd		Black Cherry
b. 1932	Chaucer	St. Simon
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
*Chaucrita	Cry Help	Irishman
		Stewardess 4th
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
Gallant Fox		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
GALLENTIA		*Fairy Ray
b. 1935	Prince Galahad	*Prince Palatine
		Decagone
*Bally Gal	Ballyshee	Orby
		Blakestown

Allen Case, breeder; H. Lahman, owner; M. Fishman, trainer. Family No. 22.

NURSERY SCHOOL, b. f., 1945

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad		Rondeau
3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
COUNT GALLAHAD		Concertina
b. or br. 1934	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
		Midge
Anita Peabody	*La Dauphine	The Tetrarch
		Sebenico
	Sansovino	Swynford
*Jacopo		Gondolette
	Black Ray	Black Jester
KINDERGARTEN		Lady Brilliant
dk. b. 1936	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Grade	Gravitate	Rock View
		*Lady Carnot

Mrs. John Hertz, breeder and owner; Allen Drumheller, trainer. Family No. 2.

OCEAN DRIVE, br. c., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
COLDSTREAM		Concertina
b. 1933	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Nimble Hoof	Camilla S.	Ormondale
		Dolly Higgins
	Valens	Laveno
*Volta		Valenza
	Agnes Velasquez	Velasquez
ANNABELL LEE		Agnes Galliard
b. 1926	*Honeywood	Polymelus
		Honey Bird
Compose	Kumiss	*Atheling
		*Kisbern

Mrs. R. H. Anderson, breeder; F. W. Hooper, owner; I. H. Parke, trainer. Family No. 10.

OHSODRY, b. c., 1945

	Ard Patrick	St. Florian
*Huon		Morganette
	Hyeres	Isonomy
DOLAN		St. Marguerite
br. or blk. 1924	*Ogden	Kilwarlin
		*Oriole
Rocking Chair	Saratoga Belle	Henry of Navarre
		Sallie McClelland
	Polymelus	Cyllene
*Pale Hands		Maid Marian
	Kashmir	Ardoon
SO AND SO		Lalla Rookh
br. 1931	*Marchmont 2nd	Martagon
		Primavera
Mary Fuller	Marie Hyde	Handcuff
		Miss Golightly

Ivor D. Edwards, breeder; L. H. Appleby, owner; G. Campbell, trainer. Family No. 4.

OKEY SMOKEY, br. c., 1946

	The Finn	*Ogden
Flying Ebony		Livonia
	Princess Mary	Hessian
MICROPHONE		Royal Gun
br. 1929	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Broadcast	Round the World	*Lackford
		Nellie Bly
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
Insco		Plucky Liege
	*Starflight	Sunstar
SPIRIT QUEEN		Angelic
b. 1936	Ormondale	*Ormonde
		*Santa Bella
Top Lady	Play Toy	*Star Shoot
		Rebound

Loma Rica Rancho, breeder; W. G. Gilmore, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 20.

OLD ROCKPORT, ch. c., 1946

	Pennant	Peter Pan
Equipoise		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
CARRIER PIGEON		*Balancoire 2nd
ch. ro. 1937	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Rockdove	Maibird	*Polymelian
		*Isette
	Ultimus	Commando
Stimulus		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
TOURTERELLE		The Hoyden
ch. 1940	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
		Madcap
Mock Turtle	*Sea Dream	Lemonora
		Seamab

Walnut Springs Farm, breeder; Clifford Mooers, owner; R. T. Watts, trainer. Family No. 4.

*OLHAVERRY, gr. h., 1939

	El Tango	Olascoaga
Isabelino		Delice
	Isabela	Rodilard
SALERNO		Desiree
gr. 1932	Royal Alarm	The Tetrarch
		Abbazia
Savoia	Sapientia	Olascoaga
		Barabutti
	Ben Brush	Bramble
Constant		Roseville
	True Love	Commando
ME CONSTA		Citronella
ch. 1927	Mustafa	Diamond Jubi-
		Melilla [lee
Miss Blanca	Marakesh	Galashiels
		Morocco

C. Silva (Chile), breeder; Pan de Azucar, owner; A. E. Silver, trainer. Family No. 2.

OL' SKIPPER, b. c., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OCCUPATION		Concertina
br. 1940	Bunting	Pennant
		*Frillery
Miss Bunting	Mirthful	*North Star 3rd
		Dismiss
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
SEAWAY		*Merry Token
b. 1939	Silvern	Polymelus
		Silver Fowl
*Silway	Wayzgoose	Stornoway
		Waiontha

Henry H. Knight, breeder; John Marsch, owner; L. J. Wilson, trainer. Family No. 1.

OLYMPIA, b. c., 1946

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS		Serenissima
b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	Ultimus	Commando
Stimulus		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
MISS DOLPHIN		The Hoyden
ch. 1934	*Light	Picton
	Brigade	Bridge of Sighs
Tinamou	Casuarina	Plaudit
		*Nun's Cloth

Ivan H. Parke, breeder and trainer; F. W. Hooper, owner. Family No. 4.

ON TRUST, ch. c., 1944

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI		Serenissima
ch. 1938	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
	*Torchbearer	Radium
Torchilla		Hackler's Pride
	Chilla	Alvescot
TORCH ROSE		Sunlight
ch. 1934	*Tchad	*Negofol
		Toia
May Steil	Beautiful Girl	*Marchmont 2nd
		Tokalon

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; E. O. Stice and Sons, owners, William Molter, trainer. American family, mare by *Diomed.

ORATION, b. g., 1945

	Sundridge	Amphion
*Sun Briar		Sierra
	*Sweet Briar	St. Frusquin
POMPEY	2nd	Presentation
b. 1923	Corcyra	Polymelus
		Pearmain
Cleopatra	*Gallice	Gallinule
		St. Cecilia
	Sansovino	Swynford
*Jacopo		Gondolette
	Black Ray	Black Jester
ELOCUTION		Lady Brilliant
dk. b. 1938	Clarissimus	Radium
		Quintessence
*Peroration	Rhetoric	Cyllene
		Gas

James W. and Thomas H. Garth, breeders; Norman W. Church, owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer. Family No. 1.

OUR FLEET, ch. f., 1946

	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
Reigh Count		*Sweet Briar 2nd
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
COUNT FLEET		Pitti
br. 1940	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the Gt.
		Malachite
	*Sir Galla-	*Teddy
Count Gallahad	had 3rd	Plucky Liege
	Anita Peabody	Luke McLuke
DUCHESS ANITA		*La Dauphine
ch. 1940	*Epinard	Badajoz
		Epine Blanche
French Duchess	*Grey Duchess	Le Dragon
		Duchess du Lude

Mrs. John Hertz, breeder and owner; T. D. Grimes, trainer. Family No. 2.

OUR JUDY, b. f., 1946

	Peter Pan	Commando
Black Toney		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
BLACK FOREST		*Bonnie Gal
blk. 1928	Olambala	*Ornus
		Blue and White
Day Lilly		[Third
	*Orange Lilly	William the
		Nuneaton
	The Porter	Sweep
Greenock		Ballet Girl
	Starella	*Star Shoot
DOTTY GREENOCK		Pamela
ch. 1938	*Twink	*Blink 2nd
		Banniere
Maxine P.	Affectation	Marathon
		Smirk

Frank H. Granger, breeder; W. Spilker, owner; W. Stubbs, trainer. Family No. 12.

PAGAN STAR, blk. h., 1941

	Commando	Domino
Transvaal		Emma C.
	*Royal Rose	Royal Hampton
JOPAGAN		*Belle Rose
blk. 1924	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
Dance Spirit	Selina D.	Longfellow
		Vie
	Sweep	Ben Brush
Eternal		Pink Domino
	Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
M'LISSE		Retained 2nd
blk. 1933	*Negofol	Childwick
		Nebrouze
Sweet Verbena	Oktibbena	*Rock Sand
		Octoroon

Neil D. Campbell, breeder, owner and trainer. Family No. 16.

PAGE BOOTS, ch. c., 1945

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OUR BOOTS		Concertina
dk. b. 1938	Warden of the	Phalaris
	Marches	Mary Mona
*Maid of	Rodomontade	Galloper Light
Arches		Fanfarona
	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
OUR PAGE		*Vaila
b. 1940	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
		Lady H'mb'g 2nd
Occult	Bonnie Witch	Broomstick
		Bonnie Star

Woodvale Farm, breeder and owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 4.

PAIL OF WATER, b. f., 1946

	Whisk Broom	Broomstick
John P. Grier	2nd	Audience
	Wonder	Disguise
JACK HIGH		Curiosity
ch. 1926	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
		Astrology
Priscilla	Yankee Sister	Yankee
		*Sister Cheerful
	Sansovino	Swynford
*Jacopo		Gondolette
	Black Ray	Black Jester
UP THE HILL		Lady Brilliant
dk. b. 1938	*Sir Galla-	*Teddy
	had 3rd	Plucky Liege
Gentle Tryst	*Cinq a Sept	Roi Herode
		Rackety Coo

W. H. LaBoyteaux, breeder; Edward Lasker, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 2.

PALESTINIAN, ch. c., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
Sun Teddy		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
SUN AGAIN		Bromelia
ch. 1939	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Hug Again	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
	Whisk Broom	Broomstick
Whiskaway	2nd	Audience
	Inaugural	*Voter
DOLLY WHISK		Court Dress
b. 1936	Seth	*Adam
		Purity
Dolly Seth	Royal Dolly	Right Royal
		Pretty Dolly

Bieber-Jacobs Stables, breeder; Isidor Bieber, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 4.

PAPA REDBIRD, ch. c., 1945

	Peter Pan	Commando
Black Toney		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
BALLADIER		*Bonnie Gal
blk. 1932	*North Star	Sunstar
	3rd	Angelic
Blue Warbler	*May Bird	Thrush
		May Bruce
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
TAJ BIBI		Serenissima
b. 1938	Pompey	*Sun Briar
		Cleopatra
Black Queen	Black Maria	Black Toney
		*Bird Loose

Joe A. Goodwin, breeder and owner; J. M. Goode, trainer. Family No. 14.

PARLIAMENT, b. c., 1946

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HALF CROWN		Serenissima
ch. 1939	Salmon-Trout	The Tetrarch
		Salamandra
Gwyniad	Slovene	Cicero
		Slave Trade
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
SPURAWAY		*Vaila
br. 1939	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
Dustaway	Playcany	Fair Play
		Tuscany

Christiana Stables, breeder and owner; H. S. Clark, trainer. Family No. 2.

PELAYO, gr. c., 1946

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
*KHOSHBOOD		Mumtaz Mahal
gr. 1938	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
Farmood	Eagle Snipe	White Eagle
		Snoot
*Sherab	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Sherry 2nd	Maintenon
SCOSHERA		Sweetie
gr. 1938	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2nd
		Wonder
Scone	*Muffins	Fitz Herbert
		Cafe au Lait

Perez and Hno., breeders and owners; C. Poscida, trainer. Family No. 5.

PENNYMAKER, b. f., 1946

Eternal	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
ARIEL		Retained 2nd
blk. 1925	*Adam	Flying Fox
		Amie
Adana	Mannie Himyar	Himyar
		Mannie Gray
John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
	Wonder	Disguise
PROFITABLE		Curiosity
ch. 1932	Mordant	War Dance
		Magdala
*Lucrative	St. Lucre	St. Serf
		*Fairy Gold

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Louis Prima, owner; C. V. Reynolds, trainer. Family No. 9.

PETEY COTTER, b. c., 1946

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*SAINT		Anchora
ANDREWS	*Ksar	Bruleur
ch. 1932		Kizil Kourgan
	Nature	*Meddler
*Spring 2nd		Correction
Upset	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
	Pankhurst	*Voter
SCRAMBLED		Runaway Girl
EGGS	*Chicle	Spearmint
b. 1932		Lady Hamburg
	Oval	Fair Play
Goose Egg		Olympia

Kenneth Murchison, breeder; A. P. Cotter, owner; H. C. Wolfe, trainer. Family No. 16.

*PETITE STAR, ch. f., 1945

Hyperion	Gains-borough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
SOL ORIENS (England)		Serenissima
ch. 1938	Craig an Eran	Sunstar
		Maid of the Mist
Silver Mist	Silver Queen	The Tetrarch
		Princess Sterling
Diomedes	Argos	Sundridge
		Mesange
	Capdane	Captivation
PHYLE		Little Denmark
ch. 1934	Oojah	Bachelor's Double
		Confey
Fortress	Fortlet	Black Jester
		Verne

A. E. Kinahan, breeder (in Eire); W-L Ranch, owner; W. B. Stucki, trainer. Family No. 5.

PET SHADOW, ch. g., 1945

Peter Hastings	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings
PETROSE		Princess Nettie
ch. 1934	Supremus	Ultimus
		*Mandy Hamilton
Rose Twig	Twig	Pennant
		Stickling
*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
		Gay Laura
	*Sunny Jane	Sunstar
BRIGHT SHADOW		Maid of the Mist
b. 1930	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
Fair Phantom	Bellita	Ben Brush
		*My Beauty

Ben S. Wood, breeder; Montana Stable, owner; F. E. Fitzgerald, trainer. Family No. 1.

PHALANX, b. c., 1944

Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
PILATE		Dame Masham
ch. 1928	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
*Herodias	Honora	Gallinule
		Word of Honour
*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
	Black Ray	Black Jester
JACOLA		Lady Brilliant
br. 1935	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
La France	*Flambette	*Durbar 2nd
		*La Flambee

Abram S. Hewitt, breeder; C. V. Whitney and A. S. Hewitt, owners; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 17.

PHAR MON, br. c., 1945

*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
EASY MON		Serenissima
b. 1936	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Slow and Easy	*Shyness	His Majesty
		Mrs. K.
*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
PENROYAL		*Golden Harp
dk. b. 1935	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Penelope	Josie Cohan	Handball
		Manola Mason

T. L. Wilson, breeder; William H. Veeneman, owner; W. G. Douglass, trainer. Family No. 12.

PIET, ch. c., 1945

Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert
GRAND SLAM		*Qu'Elle est Belle 2nd
ch. 1933	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
		Midge
Jeanne Bowdre	*Black Brocade	Neil Gow
		Black Velvet
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
VALDINA LARK		*Vaila
b. 1938	*Golden Guinea	Polymelus
		Miranda
Teco	Round the World	*Lackford
		Nellie Bly

C. B. Bohn and P. A. Markey, breeders; Bomar Stable, owner; R. E. Potts, trainer. Family No. 15.

PILASTER, b. g., 1944

Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
PILATE		Dame Masham
ch. 1928	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
*Herodias	Honora	Gallinule
		Word of Honour
*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
	Black Ray	Black Jester
AIR COOLED		Lady Brilliant
br. 1937	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Lady Diver	*La Deliverance	Ajax
		Laputa

Henry L. Straus, breeder and owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer. Family No. 10.

PLEASE ME, b. g., 1943

Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
	Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
*BEAU PERE		Be Cannie
br. 1927	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
Cinna	Baroness La Fleche	Ladas
		La Fleche
Peace Chance	Chance Shot	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
	Peace	*Stefan the Great
APPEASEMENT		*Memories 2nd
ch. 1938	Ormondale	*Ormonde
		*Santa Bella
Refine	*Refugee 3rd	Roi Herode
		Aliena

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; J. A. Lyons, owner; M. Tyree, trainer. Family No. 14.

PLUCKY FLAG, b. m., 1943

*Aethelstan 2nd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Dedicace	Val Suzon
*BEL AETHEL		Disadvantage
br. 1933	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
American Flag	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	*Lady Comfey	Roi Herode
POLLY FLAG		Snoot
b. 1932	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Polly Pennant	Polly Flinders	Burgomaster
		Slippers

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Cuadra Mexico, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 21.

*POLITICO, blk. h., 1939

Leteo	Fulmen	Florizel 2nd
		Decree Nisi
PURO HABANO	La Ley	Old Man
		Loving Cup
b. 1928	Pippermint	St. Mirin
		Mostaza
Pureza	Galanura	Royal Fox
		Sweet Gala
The Panther	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
NIGHT JOY	Countess Zia	Gallinule
		Order of Merit
b. 1922	Martagon	Bend Or
		Tiger Lily
Night Shadow	Atropia	Florizel 2nd
		Knightshade

F. Colmegna (Argentina), breeder; T. L. Altamira, owner and trainer. Family No. 5.

PREOCCUPY, br. c., 1944

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
*BULL DOG	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
b. or br. 1927	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
Bunting	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
MISS BUNTING	*Frillery	Broomstick
		Petticoat
b. 1930	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
Mirthful	Dismiss	*Ogden
		Dorothy Gray

Thomas C. Piatt and John Marsch, breeders; John Marsch, owner; L. J. Wilson, trainer. Family No. 23.

PREVARICATOR, ch. g., 1943

Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
OMAHA	Marguerite	Celt
		*Fairy Ray
ch. 1932	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Flambino	*Flambette	*Durbar 2nd
		*La Flambee
John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
WHITE LIES	Wonder	Disguise
		Curiosity
b. 1930	*Chicle	Spearmint [2nd
		Lady Hamburg
Gossamer	Bewitch	Peter Pan
		Bonnie Witch

A. B. Hancock, breeder; E. O. Stice and Sons, owners; Willie Molter, trainer. Family 4.

PRINCE QUEST, ch. c., 1946

Questionnaire	Sting	Spur
		Gnat
REQUESTED	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
		Ruby Nethersole
ch. 1939	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
Fair Perdita	*Lady Wave	*Blink 2nd
		Sandlemac
*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
TEDDYS QUEEN	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
b. 1936	Sir Wilfred	Ossary
		Plumeria
Croix Rouge	Proud Duchess	*Watercress
		*Duchess of Kendal

Ben F. Whitaker, breeder and owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 22.

PROVOCATIVE, b. c., 1946

*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
ROMAN	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
b. 1937	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
*Buckup	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
Asterus	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*DUSK 2nd	Astrella	Verun
		St. Astra
b. 1938	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
Dark Lady	Persica	*Hourless
		*Reine des Peches

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; Robert McGarvey, trainer. Family No. 2.

QUARTER POLE, ch. c., 1945

*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*MAHMOUD	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
gr. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
EQUIDISTANT	Swinging	Broomstick
		*Balancoire 2nd
b. 1939	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Tenez	Some More	*Polymelian
		*Kiss Again

Cornelius V. Whitney, breeder and owner; S. E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 3.

RABLIM, ch. f., 1946

*Sherab	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
DOUBLRAB	Sherry 2nd	Maintenon
		Sweetie
gr. 1938	*Double Entendre	Bachelor's D'ble
		Equitable
Double Shamrock	Avisack 2nd	Leonardo 2nd
		Bastante
Liberty Limited	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
OVER LIMIT	Dare Say	Cudgel
		*Torpenhow
b. 1939	*Bistouri	Tracery
		Ballot Bred
Bissagos	Over Shot	*War Shot
		*Nun's Veiling

Mrs. T. C. Christopher, breeder and owner; E. E. Russell, trainer. Family No. 4.

RAISE YOU, ch. f., 1946

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
CASE ACE	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
b. 1934	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Sweetheart	*Humanity	*Voter
		*Red Cross 4th
American Flag	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
LADY GLORY	*Lady Comfey	Roi Herode
		Snoot
br. 1934	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
Beloved	Bill and Coo	Helmet
		*Padula

Country Life Farm, breeder; Cortright Wetherill, owner; Thomas Rodrock, trainer. Family No. 8.

RAMPART, blk. m., 1942

Call Boy	Hurry On	Marcovil
		Tout Suite [Double
TRACE CALL	Comedienne	Bachelor's
		Altoviscar
blk. 1930	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
*Tracedes	Desdesheimer	Desmond
		Hildesheimer
Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
BOAT	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
blk. 1937	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Crotala	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora

Samuel D. Riddle and H. B. Scott, breeders; Helene K. Haggerty, owner; R. Nixon, trainer. Family No. 14.

REBORN, dk. b. c., 1945

*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
AMPHITHEATRE	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
br. 1939	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
Arena	Oval	Fair Play
		Olympia
Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2nd
ONCAVE	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice
b. 1935	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Conclave	Pow Wow	*Polymelian
		*Ratify

L. Rosenbaum, breeder; D. A. Rosenbaum, owner; F. C. Dunn, trainer. Family No. 2.

RELIC, blk. c., 1945

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
WAR RELIC	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
ch. 1938	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Friar's Carse	Problem	Superman
		Query
Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
BRIDAL COLORS	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
blk. 1931	Fariman	Gallinule
		Bellinzona
*Vaila	Padilla	Macheath
		Padua

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; Circle M Farm, owner; B. B. Williams, trainer. Family No. 8.

REPAND, b. c., 1944

Jamestown	St. James	*A'bassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
JOHNSTOWN	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
		Toggery
b. 1936	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
La France	*Flambette	*Durbar 2nd
		*La Flambee
*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
TRINA	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
b. 1934	*Brown Prince 2nd	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
Katrina	Passing Shower	Ormondale
		Passan

S. W. Labrot, Jr., breeder and owner; J. J. Rowan, trainer. Family No. 19.

RIPPEY, b. h., 1943

	Sundridge	Amphion
*Sun Briar		Sierra
	*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
POMPEY		Presentation
b. 1923	Coreyra	Polymelus
		Pearmain
Cleopatra	*Gallice	Gallinule
		St. Cecilia
	Ultimus	Commando
Stimulus		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
BROAD RIPPLE		The Hoyden
b. 1934	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Hocus Pocus	Hazzaza	Cunard
		*Inspiration

Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeder; William Helis, owner; A. F. Skelton, trainer. Family No. 6.

ROYAL BLOOD, ch. c., 1945

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
COLDSTREAM		Concertina
b. 1933	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Nimble Hoof	Camilla S.	Ormondale
		Dolly Higgins
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
SPOTTED BEAUTY		*Merry Token
str. ro. 1941	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
Silver Beauty	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Maine Chance Farm, owner; James W. Smith, trainer. Family No. 3.

SAGGY, ch. c., 1945

	Pennant	Peter Pan
Equipoise		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
SWING AND SWAY		*Balancoire 2nd
br. 1938	*Negofol	Childwick
		Nebrouze
Nedana	Adam	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*CHANTRESS		Serenissima
ch. 1939	Bachelor's Double	Tredennis
		Lady Bawn
Surbine	Datine	Roi Herode
		Cyrilla

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Mrs. Helen Sagner, owner; L. E. Ogle, trainer. Family No. 6.

SALERNO, ch. g., 1943

	Spur	King James
Sting		*Auntie Mum
	Gnat	*Voter
QUESTIONNAIRE		Mosquito
b. 1927	Disguise	Domino
		*Bonnie Gal
Miss Puzzle	Ruby Nethersole	*Star Ruby
		Nethersole
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
CREESE		Serenissima
b. 1933	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
Circlet	Coronis	*Voter
		Court Dress

Sam A. Mason, breeder; Myharriet Stable, owner; G. L. Travis, trainer. Family No. 10.

SALMAGUNDI, b. c., 1945

	Sting	Spur
Questionnaire		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
HASH		Ruby Nethersole
b. 1936	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady H'burg 2nd
Delicacy	Pandowdy	Peter Pan
		Winifred A.
	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
*The Satrap		Vahren
	Scotch Gift	Symington
MANATELLA		Maund
ch. 1934	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Boadicea	*Scoot 2nd	Vamose
		Squib

Warner L. Jones, Jr., breeder; William G. Helis, owner; W. M. Booth, trainer. Family No. 3.

SCATTERED, ch. f., 1945

	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
WHIRLAWAY		Wild Arum
ch. 1938	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Dustwhirl	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Ormonde
Caruso	†Polymelian	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
	Sweet Music	Harmonicon
IMPERATRICE		*Isette [2nd
dk. b. 1938	Brown Bud	*Brown Prince
		June Rose
Cinquepace	Assignation	*Teddy
		*Cinq a Sept

W. H. La Boyteaux, breeder; King Ranch, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 2.

SECRETO, ch. c., 1945

	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*KAHUNA		Wild Arum
b. 1936	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
Solferema	Sunbridge	Bridge of Earn
		Sunshot
	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
John P. Grier		Audience
	Wonder	Disguise
LOVE POTION		Curiosity
ch. 1934	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Friar's Love	Little Gretchen	Peter Quince
		Tchoupetoulas

Guanamquilla Stud Farm, breeder; A. P. Palacio, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

SEE-TEE-SEE, b. g., 1943

High Cloud	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
HOLLYROOD	Umbra	Ben Brush
b. 1933		*Sundown
	John o' Gaunt	Isinglass
*Mandy Hamilton		La Fleche
	My Sweetheart	Galeazzo
		Lady Chancellor
Xenofol	*Negofol	Childwick
		Nebrouze
XENOLUE	*Xenita	*Durbar 2nd
br. 1933		Xenil
	King Heather	†Disguise
May De Lue		Antrim
	Lovelace	Ormondale
		*Gracenote

†Friar Rock or Disguise.

C. T. Clifford, breeder; Hacienda de Cortez, owner; A. Gruber, trainer. Family No. 23.

SEQUENCE, dk. b. f., 1946

	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
Reigh Count		*Sweet Briar 2nd
	*Contessina	Count Schomb'g
COUNT FLEET		Pitti
br. 1940	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the Gr't
		Malachite
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
MISS DOGWOOD		Concertina
dk. b. 1939	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Myrtlewood	*Frizeur	*Sweeper
		Frizette

Brownell Combs, breeder and owner; J. M. Goode, trainer. Family No. 13.

SERVICE PILOT, ch. g., 1942

	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
Friar Rock		Roquebrune
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
PILATE		Dame Masham
ch. 1928	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
*Herodias	Honora	Gallinule
		Word of Honor
	Ajax	Flying Fox
†*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
ROSERETTER		Doremi
ch. 1935	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Garden Rose	Garden of Allah	*Star Shoot
		Frances Hindoo

† by *Lancegaye or *Teddy

William du Pont, Jr., breeder; Christiana Stable, owner; H. S. Clark, trainer. Family No. 4.

SEVEN HEARTS, ch. h., 1940

	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
GRAND SLAM		*Qu'Elle est Belle
ch. 1933	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
		Midge
Jeanne Bowdre	*Black Brocade	Neil Gow
		Black Velvet
	*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
*Donnacona		Lady Lightfoot
	Kildonan	Ladas
LOVIE		Lochnell
b. 1931	His Majesty	*Ogden
		Her Majesty
Brown Letty	Little Letty	Celt
		Adriana

Guy L. Hundley, breeder; Brown Hotel Stable, owner; R. H. Raines, trainer. No. 23 family.

SEVEN LEAGUE, b. c., 1945

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OUR BOOTS		Concertina
dk. b. 1938	Warden of the Marches	Phalaris
		Mary Mona
*Maid of Arches	Rodomontade	Galloper Light
		Fanfarona
	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
*Bright Knight		Gay Laura
	*Sunny Jane	Sunstar
GIFTED LADY		Maid of the Mist
ch. 1932	Sir Martin	*Ogden
		Lady Sterling
Markiluna	Kiluna	Golden Maxim
		Lute

Mereworth Farm, breeder Mrs. E. H. Augustus, owner; John Radney, trainer. Family No. 9.

*SHANNON 2nd, b. c., 1941

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
MIDSTREAM	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Cherry
b. 1933	Abbots Trace	Tracery
		Abbots Anne
Midsummer	Dew of June	Polymelus
		Juana
Magpie	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
IDLE WORDS	Popinjay	St. Frusquin
		Chelandry
br. 1932	Finland	Bill of Portland
		Fishwife
Peptamint	Mint	Mintagon
		Brig of Ayr

Kit Ora Stud (Australia), breeder; Neil S. McCarthy, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 8.

SHELL RUN, ch. g., 1946

Broadside	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
SHELL FIRE	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
		Hour Glass 2nd
ch. 1939	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Black Sheep	Yankee Maid	Peter Pan
		Yankee Girl
Anton Cermak	*Polymelian	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
TINY RUN	*Lady Winsome	†Fitz Herbert
		Lady Winifred
b. 1938	Runnymede	*Voter
		Running Stream
Runnytine	*Miss Palatine	*Prince Palatine
		Perpetua

† *Meddler or Fitz Herbert.

Frank P. Mackey, breeder and owner; F. Marsh, trainer. Family No. 16.

SHIVAREE, dk. b. h., 1943

Canter	Wildair	Broomstick
		Verdure
SWASHBUCKLER	Virginia L.	*McGee
		Sanfara
ch. 1933	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Binnacle	Smoky Lamp	Plaudit
		Offensive
*Royal	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
SWING MUSIC	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
dk. gr. 1936	Wildair	Broomstick
		Verdure
Lodina	Adele	Burgomaster
		Elizabeth D.

Miss Margie Fisher, breeder and owner; Janon Fisher, Jr., trainer. Family No. 12.

SHOTSILK, ch. f., 1945

Fair Play	Hastings	Spendthrift
		*Cinderella
CHANCE SHOT	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
		Dame Masham
b. 1924	Ethelbert	*Eothen
		*Maori
*Quelle Chance	*Qu'Elle est Belle 2nd	*Rock Sand
		*Queen's Bower
Haste	*Maintenant	Maintenon
		Martha Gorman
ROYAL ROBES	Miss Malaprop	*Meddler
		Correction
ch. 1938	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
*Mademoiselle de Valois	*Marguerite de Valois	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege

Elmendorf Farm, Inc., breeder; F. E. Dixon, Jr., owner; W. E. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 16.

SHY GUY, b. c., 1945

*Challenger 2nd	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		C'bury Pilgrim
CHALLEDON	Sword Play	Great Sport
		Flash of Steel
b. 1936	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Laura Gal	Laura Dianti	*Wrack
		Lady Errant
High Time	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
TOOTSIECAKE	Noonday	Domino
		*Sundown
ch. 1934	*Under Fire	Swynford
		Startling
Miss Fire	Silvey Shapiro	Bannockburn
		Semolina

Miss Mary V. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; Jack C. Hodgins, trainer. Family No. 15.

SIETE LEGUAS, b. g., 1944

Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2nd
OSCULATOR	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice
b. 1929	*Polymelian	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
Some More	*Kiss Again	Tracery
		Stolen Kiss
*Lancegaye	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
FLUTE	Flying Spear	Spearmint
		Gallop-along
b. 1935	General Thatcher	Sweep
		*Polistena
Tambour	Castanet	*Frizzle
		Kaskaskia

Valdina Farms, Inc., breeder; Cuadra AL, owner; A. G. Canton, trainer. American family, mare by *Jolly Roger.

SILENT MAX, b. g., 1946

Whichone	*Chicle	Spearmint [2nd
		Lady Hamburg
BIG ONE	Flying Witch	Broomstick [2nd
		Fly by Night
br. 1932	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Bradley's Peggy	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
		*Vaila
Rolled Stocking	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
MINEY	Mary Belle	Ballot
		Wing Ting
b. 1934	Star Master	*Star Shoot
		The Lady in Blue
Rich Widow	*Zuleika	Neil Gow
		Turkish Princess

Max Towle, breeder; W. M. Fudge, owner; L. R. Owen, trainer. Family No. 8.

SIR BERRILL, ch. g., 1944

Papyrus	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
*OSIRIS 2nd	Miss Matty	Marcovil
		Simonath
ch. 1926	Great Sport	Gallinule
		Gondolette
Most Beautiful	Rayon	Diamond
		Asteria
*Craigangower	Polymelus	Cyllei
		Maid rian
POLLY BERRILL	Fortuna	Spearm nt
		Isballah
ch. 1934	*Berrilldon	Berrill
		Contribution
Lady Berrilldon	Lady Kathern	Marathon
		Aimee C.

R. James Speers, breeder; Drumheller and Lochead, owners; W. J. Lochead, trainer. Family No. 3.

SIR VALLEY, b. g., 1944

*Abbots' Nymph	Abbots Trace	Tracery
		Abbots Anne
HONEYSWEET	Flying Nymph	Hurry On
		Flying Lem
br. 1931	Tryster	Peter Pan
		*Tryst
Mazzie	Mazda	*Toddington
		Ilmarinen
Cherokee	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
KAPOSIA	Fontarabia	*Oddfellow
		Ferrol
br., 1926	Cunard	*Goldfinch
		Lucania
May Weasmer	Ellangowan	*De Beauvoir
		Lady Longfellow

Herb Armstrong, breeder; Sainsbury and Fleming, owners; D. Sainsbury, trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

SKY MIRACLE, b. c., 1946

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
TEDDY'S COMET	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
br. 1935	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Flying Comet	*Starflight	Sunstar
		Angelic
The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
HARLEM BELLE	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
ch. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
*Painted Vixen	Harpy	Swynford
		Flaming Vixen

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. American family, mare by Meade's Celer.

SLAM BANG, b. c., 1946

Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
SHUT OUT	Swinging	Broomstick
		*Balancoire 2nd
c. 1939	*Chicle	Spearmint [2nd
		Lady Hamburg
Goose Egg	Oval	Fair Play
		Olympia
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
OFFENSIVE	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
b. 1941	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
*Buckup	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; C. M. Kline, owner. Morris Dixon, trainer. Family No. 20.

SNOW GOOSE, gr. f., 1944

*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*MAHMOUD	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
gr. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
JUDY O'GRADY	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
b. or br. 1932	*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
Bel Agnes	*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
		Noreen Agnes

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; Oscar White, trainer. Family No. 16.

SOLIDARITY, b. c., 1945

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI		Serenissima
ch. 1938	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
Empire Builder		Mother-in-Law
	Fourfold	The Tetrarch
*JERRYBUILT		Fruitful
br. 1936	Grand Parade	Orby
		Grand Geraldine
Varnish	Nippon	Santoi
		Fortuna

L. B. Mayer, breeder; Mrs. Nat Goldstone, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 19.

SOME GAL, b. f., 1946

	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle	Ethelbert [2nd
SOME CHANCE	Chance	*Qu'Elle est Belle
ch. 1939	Pompey	*Sun Briar
		Cleopatra
Some Pomp	Some More	*Polymelian
		*Kiss Again
	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
GREENY		Doremi [2nd
br. 1936	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom
		Wonder
Green Girl	Azurite	Sunstar
		*Dark Sapphire

A. S. Hewitt, breeder; W-L Ranch, owner; W. B. Stucki, trainer. Family No. 1.

SOSPECHA, b. f., 1946

	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*KAHUNA		Wild Arum
b. 1936	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
Solferema	Sunbridge	Bridge of Earn
		Sunshot
	Pebbles	Ben Brush
Mosque		Running Stream
	Minaret	King James
MISS CURTICE		*Lady Min
b. 1931	Sir John	*Isidor
	Johnson	La Tosca 2nd
Flora Levy	Miss Rowan	*Light Brigade
		Santa Susanna

Guanamaquilla Stud Farm, breeder; Miss Silvia Alvarez, owner; R. Barrera, trainer. American family. *Janus Mare.

SPECULATION, ch. c., 1945

	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*MAHMOUD		Wild Arum
gr. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad		Rondeau
3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
GALA BELLE		Concertina
dk. b. 1937	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Bel Tempo	Belvale	Watervale
		Beldame

Dr. Eslie Asbury, breeder; N. W. Church, owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer. Family No. 10.

SPEEDY IRISH, b. c., 1946

	John o' Gaunt	Isinglass
Swynford	Canterbury	La Fleche
	Pilgrim	Tristan
*SWIFT AND SURE		Pilgrimage
b. 1923	Bayardo	Bay Ronald
		Galicia
Good and Gay	Popinjay	St. Frusquin
		Chelandry
	Coreyra	Polymelus
*Blue Pete		Pearmain
	Petit Bleu	Eager
BALLYCOLLA		Letterewe
b. 1930	Rabelais	St. Simon
		Satirical
*Thisbe	*Theresa 2nd	Ajax
		Thais 2nd

James Heffering, breeder; C. G. McCullagh, owner; O. Viau, trainer. Family No. 10.

SPEEDY LEE, b. m., 1943

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad		Rondeau
3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
COUNT GALLAHAD		Concertina
b. or br. 1934	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
		Midge
Anita Peabody	*La Dauphine	The Tetrarch
		Sebenico
	Sardanapale	Prestige
*Dis Donc		Gemma
	Lady Hamburg 2nd	Hamburg
I SAY		*Lady Frivoles
b. 1929	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Aloft	Ascension	*Ben Strome
		Adora

Mrs. Al Sabath, breeder; Mrs. M. Shagrin, owner; C. Mojena, trainer. Family No. 27.

SPORT PAGE, ch. c., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OUR BOOTS		Concertina
dk. b. 1938	Warden of the Marches	Phalaris
		Mary Mona
*Maid of Arches	Rodomontade	Galloper Light
		Fanfarona
	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
OUR PAGE		*Vaila
b. 1940	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale [2nd
		Lady Hamburg
Occult	Bonnie Witch	Broomstick
		Bonnie Star

Woodvale Farm, breeder and owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 4.

STAGE GLITTER, b. c., 1945

	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
STAGEHAND		Serenissima
b. 1935	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Stagecraft	Franconia	Sweep
		*Tamanamass
	Eternal	Sweep
Okapi		Hazel Burke
	Oktibbena	*Rock Sand
GLITTERBUG		Octoroon
b. 1937	*Light	Picton
	Brigade	Bridge of Sighs
Glimmer	Hermosa	*Oddfellow
		*My Beauty

Mrs. H. C. Herndon, breeder; C. J. Sebastian, owner; R. Donnell, trainer. Family No. 1.

STAR FIDDLE, ch. c., 1946

	Ultimus	Commando
High Time		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
HIGH STRUNG		*Sundown
ch. 1926	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Emotion	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
	Fair Play	Hastings
Chatterton		*Fairy Gold
	Chit Chat	*Rock Sand
LUCKY STAR		*Chinkara
ch. 1934	Nimbus	Elf 2nd
		Nephte
*Oronge	Odon	Chesterfield
		Danvita

Howard Hawks, breeder; White Star Stable, owner; E. H. Wright, trainer. Family No. 5.

STAR REWARD, blk. c., 1944

	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
REAPING REWARD		Serenissima
br. 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Dustwhirl	Ormonda	Superman
		Princ' Ormonde
	Sunstar	Sundridge
*North Star 3rd		Doris
	Angelic	St. Angelo
FAR STAR		Fota
ch. 1931	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Miss Jemima	*Vaila	Fariman
		Padilla

Charles T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; J. C. Hodgins, trainer. Family No. 8.

STEPFATHER, b. c., 1944

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
Son-in-Law		Darkie
	Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
*BEAU PERE		Be Cannie
br. 1927	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
Cinna	Baroness la Fleche	Ladas
		La Fleche
	*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford
Donatello 2nd		Malva
	Delleana 2nd	Clarissimus
*DONNEMARIE		Duccia Di Buon-insegna
ch. 1939	La Farina	Sans Souci 2nd
		Malatesta
Dorina	Dora Agnes	Roi Herode
		D'Amour

L. B. Mayer, breeder; W-L Ranch, owner; W. B. Stucki, trainer. Family No. 16.

STONE AGE, br. c., 1946

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Blandford		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Blanche	White Eagle
*BAHRAM		Black Cherry
b. 1932	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
Friar's Daughter	Garron Lass	Roseland
		Concertina
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Identify		Mahubah
	Footprint	Grand Parade
PETRIFY		*Trace
ch. 1939	Rock Man	Trap Rock
		Lydia A.
Sag Rock	Atomin	Whisk Broom 2nd
		*Miniato

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; Lee McCoy, trainer. Family No. 24.

STUD POKER, b. g., 1943

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		C'bury Pilgrim
*BAHRAM	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Cherry
b. 1932	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
Friar's Daughter	Garron Lass	Roseland
		Concertina
Gainsborough	Bayardo	Bay Ronald
		Galicia
*BETAGAIN 2nd	*Rosedrop	St. Frusquin
		Rosaline
b. 1935	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Betty	Miss Cavendish	Chaucer
		*Sunny Jane

Mrs. John Hertz, breeder; E. E. Voynow, owner; P. L. Kelley, trainer. Family No. 16.

STYMIE, ch. h., 1941

Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
EQUESTRIAN	Swinging	Broomstick
		*Balancoire 2nd
ch. 1928	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Frilette	*Frillery	Broomstick
		Petticoat
On Watch	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
STOP WATCH	Rubia Granda	*Grennan
		The Great Ruby
blk. 1933	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Sunset Gun	Eventide	Uncle
		Noontide

Max Hirsch, breeder Mrs. Ethel D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 1.

SWEEPBLU, br. c., 1945

Sweep	Ben Brush	Bramble
		Roseville
SWEEPSTER	Pink Domino	Domino
		*Belle Rose
b. 1924	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
Oktibbena	Octoroon	Hastings
		*Ortegal
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
BLULURE	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
		*Vaila
br. 1936	†*Golden Boss	The Boss
		Golden Hen
*Golden Lure	Perifidious	Bachelor's Double
		Obsequious

† Triumph or *Golden Boss.

H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; P. MacMurchy, trainer. Family No. 20.

SWEET DREAM, ch. f., 1945

Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
LOVELY NIGHT	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
b. 1936	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Snooze	Idle Hour	Hamburg
		Matinee
*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
TEA LEAVES	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
b. 1935	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Teapot	Mrs. Trubbel	Hamburg
		Pankhurst

Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark, breeder; Havahome Stable, owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 9.

*TALON, gr. h., 1942

Scaramouche	*Durbar 2nd	Rabelais
		Armenia
PANTALON	Saperlipopette	Cheri
		Satanella
ch. 1930	Alcantara 2nd	Perth
		Toison d'Or
La Traviata	Tregaron	Tredennis
		Whinstone
Maron	Saint Wolf	Saint Frusquin
		Wolf's Cry
GUETARIA	Mamita	Lord Melton
		Moraima
gr. 1933	El Cheik	Sandal
		Aut
Maud Loty	Matachita	Matach
		Nebraska

S. C. Magnin, breeder (in Argentina); R. N. Ryan, owner; H. A. Luro, trainer. Family No. 8.

TERRY BARGELLO, b. g., 1943

Bunting	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
BARGELLO	*Frillery	Broomstick
		Petticoat
b. 1926	Querido	Son o' Mine
		Quayside
*Miniato	Fiesole	*Goldfinch
		Firenze
Ladkin	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
MISS AMIE	*Lading	*Negofol
		Lady Amelia
ch. 1935	Prince Eugene	Sundridge
		L'Etoile
*Mon Amie Nane	Zaza 2nd	Henry the First
		Zambra

Ranchita Alvera, owner; Al Sparks, breeder; W. Studley, trainer. Family No. 2.

THE ADMIRAL, br. c., 1946

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
WAR ADMIRAL	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
br. 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Brushup	Annette K.	Harry of H'ford
		*Bathing Girl
Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
BIG HURRY	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
br. 1936	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*La Troienne	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree

Ogden Phipps, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 1.

THE BRAT, b. f., 1945

Adam's Apple	Pommern	Polymelus
		Merry Agnes
*FILISTEO	Mount Whistle	William the Third
		Craigellachie
br. 1934	St. Wolf	St. Frusquin
		Wolf's Cry
Noemi	Numida	Old Man
		Nell
†Mint Briar	*Assagai	Spearmint
		Charm
MINTWINA	*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
dk. b. 1930	Celt	Commando
		Maid of Erin
Edwina	Lady Godiva	Hanover
		Edith Gray

† *Traumer or Mint Briar

William F. Morrissey, breeder; Mrs. G. Hardy, owner; W. Allen, trainer. Family No. 23.

*THE GIKE, b. c., 1945

Argosy	Bachelor's Double	Tredennis
		Lady Bawn
EMBARGO	Fragrant	Spearmint
		First Over
br. 1923	Marco	Barcaldine
		Novitiate
Elland	Mirfield	Wakefield
		Santa Nomis
Roidore	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
		Roxelane
LADY RIO	Dorval	John o' Gaunt
		Mukden
gr. 1931	Soldennis	Tredennis
		Soligena
Lady Sol	Lady Aldborough	Baltinglass
		Miss Lavvy

John D. Kiely, breeder (in England); G. Z. Carranza, owner; A. G. Canton, trainer. Fam. No. 2.

TICK ALONG, ch. g., 1945

On Watch	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
TICK ON	Rubia Granda	*Greenan
		The Great Ruby
br. or blk. 1929	*Donnacona	*Prince Palatine
		Kildonan
Sox	Tamarisk	Ultimus
		*Tamanamass
Dastur	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
*PLUCKY SARAH	Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
		Garron Lass
br. 1938	Abbots Trace	Tracery
		Abbots Anne
Sister Sarah	Sarita	Swynford
		Molly Desmond

Neil S. McCarthy, breeder; Mrs. C. C. Cate, owner; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 14.

TIDE RIPS, ch. c., 1944

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
BATTLESHIP	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
ch. 1927	Sea Sick	Elf
		Saf Saf
*Quarantaine	Queenie	War Dance
		Quilda
*Sun Briar	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
SUN FLO	*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
b. 1935	Alcantara 2nd	Perth
		Toison d'Or
*Flo 2nd	Fulda 2nd	Sunstar
		Full Cry

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Bayard Sharp, owner; William Passmore, trainer. Family No. 12.

TIME BELLE, b. f., 1946

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
SPANISH MAIN	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
ch. 1937	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Sea Moss	*Mousse des Bois	Ajax
		Rose Mousse
Jas. T. Clark	Dick Finnell	King Eric
		Tea's Over
FLYING GODDESS	Paradise Won	Prince of Monaco
		Merrythought
b. 1926	Red Eagle	*Eagle's Plume
		Fortune 2nd
Goddess of Morn	*Shannonside	Aughrim
		m. by *St. Symphorien

Stewart Riddle, breeder and owner; L. H. Van Housen, trainer. Family No. 19.

TOPSY LASS, br. m., 1943

	*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
Peanuts		Excellenza
	*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
TOP ROW		Noreen Agnes
b. 1931	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday [Knight
Too High	*High Born Lady	The White
		*Lady Echline
	Sting	Spur
Questionnaire		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
VALLEY LASS		Ruby Nethersole
b. 1936	Chatterton	Fair Play
		Chit Chat
Captress	*Tetrarch's Captive	The Tetrarch
		*Captured

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Gaffers, breeders; Meadowbrook Stable, owner; C. S. Smith, trainer. Family No. 1.

TOP TURRETT, ch. g., 1946

	*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
Peanuts		Excellenza
	*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
TOP ROW		Noreen Agnes
b. 1931	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday [Knight
Too High	*High Born Lady	The White
		*Lady Echline
	The Porter	Sweep
Portcodine		Ballet Girl
	Codina	Colin
KAYEL		Dinah Do
b. 1936	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Sweet Beam	Skybeam	Colin
		Searchlight

Noriar Dikran, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. Noriar Dikran, owners; B. B. Slasky, trainer. Family No. 16.

TORCASITA, b. f., 1945

	*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford
*Hilltown		Malva
	*Phaona	Phalaris
VALDINA ORPHAN		Destination
b. 1939	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Stepsister	Rapture	*Chicle
		*Enchanting
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Phalaros		Bromus
	Picardel	Picton
CIRCUS DAY		Fascination
ch. 1931	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelis
Circus Star	Bellisario	Hippodrome
		Biturica

Carlos Gomez, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; R. Guasch, trainer. Family No. 8.

TORCHATOR, ch. c., 1946

	Pompey	*Sun Briar
Osculator		Cleopatra
	Some More	*Polymelian
LASSATOR		*Kiss Again
ch. 1935	Harmonicon	Disguise
		*Harpsichord
Mountain Lassie	*Fair Maid	Orvieto
		Tirara
	*Torchbearer	Radium
Torchilla		Hackler's Pride
	Chilla	*Alvescot
MAY TORCH		Sunlight
br. 1936	*Tchad	*Negofol
		Toia
May Steil	Beautiful Girl	*Marchmont 2nd
		Tokalon

Walter G. and Florence A. McCarty, breeders; H. G. Bedwell, owner and trainer. American family, mare by *Diomed.

TRANSACTION, b. h., 1943

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Manna		Bromus
	Waffles	Buckwheat
*MAN O'NIGHT		*Lady Mischief
b. 1929	White Eagle	Gallinule
		Merry Gal
Arctic Night	Jean's Folly	Ayrshire
		Black Cherry
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
Transmute		*Elf
	*Traverse	Tracery
TRANSY		Perverse
ch. 1933	*Chicle	Spearmint [2nd
		Lady Hamburg
Chickie	Queen Mother	The Manager
		King's Daughter

Ashby Corum, breeder; Sra. M. Bava and C. Trouyet, owners; A. Montalvo, trainer. American family, *Medler mare No. 1.

TRE VIT, br. f., 1944

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
TIGER		Concertina
br. 1935	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
Starless Moment	Breathless Moment	Black Toney
		*Princess Pala-
	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick [tine
Whiskalong		Audience
	Lady Hamburg 2nd	Hamburg
WISKOVER		*Lady Frivoles
ch. 1936	Rodney	Gallinule
		.303
*Poverina	*Charity Lass	Fugleman
		Nature

C. H. Cleary, breeder; C. U. Yaeger, owner; Alfonse Schwartz, trainer. Family No. 23.

TULARCH, dk. ch. g., 1944

	Thunderer	Broomstick
Worthmore		Jersey Lightning
	Lady Moon'et	Dick Welles
ARCHWORTH		Moon'et
ch. 1936	*Archaic	Polymelus
		Keystone 2nd
Archipelago	*Samoa	Cylgad
		*Theresa 2nd
	Verwood	Grey Plume
*Mackenzie 2nd		*Kildonan
	Guerroyante	Flying Fox
TULACH ARD		Thais 2nd
ch. 1929	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass 2nd
Shanty	Shelving	Trap Rock
		Shilda

W. H. Wright, breeder; George McCullagh, owner; Octave Viau, trainer. Family No. 12.

TURBINE, b. h., 1942

	Big Blaze	Campfire [Hills
Burning Blaze		Queen of the
	Mexican Tea	Tea Caddy
BURNING STAR		Mexilow
ch. 1934	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
Owena	My My	Colin
		Lillie Flat
	*Chicle	Spearmint [2nd
Incantation		Lady Hamburg
	Witchery	Peter Pan
LUCKY JEAN		Flying Witch
br. 1934	Stornoway	Desmond
		Sisterlike
*Wings of the Wind	Black Wings	Santry
		Jewelled Wings

Mrs. Danny Shea, breeder; Myron Newmeyer, owner; P. Da Lee Watts, trainer. Family No. 1.

*VERTIGO 2nd, ch. g., 1941

	Foxlaw	Son-in-Law
Foxhunter		Alope [Third
	Trimestral	William the
FOX CUB		Mistrella
ch. 1936	La Farina	Sans Souci 2nd
		Malatesta
Dorina	Dora Agnes	Roi Herode
		D'Amour
	Jardy	Flying Fox
Tiny		Airs
	La Nenita	Polar Star
VIOLETERA		Margot
b. 1924	Your Majesty	Persimmon
		Yours
Rosy Queen	La Natita	Old Man
		Pomona

Haras Argentino (Argentina), breeder; Marlet Stable, owner; J. F. Laboyne, trainer. Family No. 17.

VICTORY GIFT, b. f., 1945

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Fairway		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*FAIRMOND		Anchora
br. 1938	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
Almondale	Sister-in-Law	Lemberg
		Own Sister
	Pennant	Peter Pan
Token		*Royal Rose
	†Remembrance	Broomstick
OMAR'S GIFT		Forget
lt. b. 1940	*Rivetter	Stedfast
		Stolen Armour
Blow Torch	Blow Horn	*Omar Khayyam
		Believe Me Boys

†By Hamburg or Broomstick.

A. G. Kennedy, breeder and owner; C. J. Smith, trainer. Family No. 6.

VULCAN'S FORGE, ch. c., 1945

	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*MAHMOUD		Wild Arum
gr. 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Whichone		Lady H'burg 2nd
	Flying Witch	Broomstick
BURNING BRIGHT		Fly by Night 2nd
dk. b. 1937	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Masda	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 4.

WANTA PASS, dk. b. f., 1945

	Polymelus	Cyllene
Phalaris		Maid Marian
	Bromus	Sainfoin
*BY-PASS 2nd		Cheery
br. 1928	Poor Boy	Perth
		Philae
Communicative	Communique	Spearmint
		Depeche
	Prestige	Le Pompon
Sardanapale		Orgueilleuse
	Gemma	Florizel 2nd
*TANIT		Agnostic
b. 1934	Sans Souci 2nd	Le Roi Soleil
		Sanctimony
Prosopopee	Peroraison	Tarporley
		Conclusion

George J. Stempel, breeder; Fresno Stable, owner; L. Butler, trainer. Family No. 3.

WAR TROPHY, blk. g., 1942

	Hurry On	Marcovil
Call Boy		Tout Suite
	Comedienne	Bachelor's D'ble
TRACE CALL		Altoviscar
blk. 1930	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
*Tracedes	Desdesheimer	Desmond
		Hildesheimer
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
RACING COLORS		*Merry Token
br. 1936	Big Blaze	Campfire [Hills
		Queen of the
Gold and Black	Gilded Easel	Leonardo 2nd
		Crock o' Gold

Samuel D. Riddle, breeder Mimosa Farm, owner; Charles Gribbin, trainer. Family No. 2.

WATERMILL, ch. f., 1945

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY		Honora
ch. 1936	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Dinner Time	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
John P. Grier		Audience
	Wonder	Disguise
WATERWITCH		Curiosity
br. 1931	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Salacia	Queen of the Water	Waterboy
		Planutess

George D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 1.

WHIFFENPOOF, br. c., 1946

	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG		Doremi
b. or br. 1927	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
	Hastings	Spendthrift
Fair Play		*Cinderella
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
WAYABOUT		Dame Masham
b. 1929	Sunstar	Sundridge
		Doris
*Damaris 2nd	Lesbia	St. Frusquin
		Glare

Elmendorf Farm, breeder and owner; M. H. Dixon, trainer. Family No. 1.

WHY ALIBI, ch. h., 1943

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI		Serenissima
ch. 1938	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina		Wildfowler
	Blue Tit	Petit Bleu
		Swynford
*Jacopo	Sansovino	Gondolette
		Black Jester
LA BOHEME	Black Ray	Lady Brilliant
b. 1939		*Teddy
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	Plucky Liege
La France		*Durbar 2nd
	*Flambette	*La Flambee

L. B. Mayer, breeder H. W. Collins, owner; G. E. Smith, trainer. Family No. 17.

WILD EVE, gr. f., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Galla-		Rondeau
had 3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
TRIERARCH		Concertina
gr. 1939	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
*Triumph 2nd	Victory	Swynford
		*Lineage
	Sunstar	Sundridge
*Sunshot		Doris
	Mitylene	Desmond
KAYSEE		Cyrilla
b. or br. 1933	Supremus	Ultimus [ton
		*Mandy Hamil-
La Pooch	Drop Leaf	*Ogden
		Mimosa

William E. Djernes, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Djernes, owners; C. M. Dean, trainer. Family No. 3.

WILLING SPIRIT, gr. g., 1942

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Galla-		Rondeau
had 3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
GALLANT FOX		Concertina
b. 1927	Celt	Commando
		Maid of Erin
Marguerite	*Fairy Ray	Radium
		Seraph
	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
LAST LAY		*Golden Harp
gr. 1935	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
False Modesty	Prudish	Peter Pan
		Polly Flinders

Mrs. Charles S. Payson, breeder; Mt. Desert Stable, owner; Lyle Whiting, trainer. Family No. 21.

WISENHEIMER, ch. g., 1946

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Fairway		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*PIPING ROCK		Anchora
b. 1937	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
		Karenza
Eclair	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
	Mentor	Blackstock
Wise		Meta
Counsellor	Rustle	Russell
WISE SISTER		Lady Louise
ch. 1932	McKinley	Macdonald 2nd
		Mrs. Despard
*Aranga	*Aorangi	Mackintosh
		Early to Bed

Mrs. Robert H. Heighe, breeder and owner; J. W. Mergler, trainer. Family No. 1.

WITH PLEASURE, b. h., 1943

	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
Victorian		Audience
	Prudery	Peter Pan
HE DID		Polly Flinders
b. 1933	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Dinah Did	Dinah Do	Burgomaster
		Black Venus
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
Insco		Plucky Liege
	*Starflight	Sunstar
SELDINA		Angelic
ch. 1935	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Griselda	Votes	*Voter
		Ecatarina

Hartland Farm, breeder; Brolite Farm, owner; H. Long, trainer. Family No. 8.

YANKEE HILL, b. c., 1944

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Blandford		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Blanche	White Eagle
*BAHRAM		Black Cherry
b. 1932	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
Friar's	Garron Lass	Roseland
Daughter		Concertina
	Sundridge	Amphion
Sunspot		Sierra
	Fota	Hampton
THE BEASEL		Photinia
b. 1927	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
		Roxelane
*Antipodes	Lady Norelands	Symington
		Nefertari

Walter P. Chrysler, breeder; Sanford Stud Farm, owner; Hollie Hughes, trainer. Family No. 4.

YELLOWKNIFE, b. f., 1944

	Pommern	Polymelus
Adam's Apple		Merry Agnes
		[Third
	Mount Whistle	William the
*FILISTEO		Craigellachie
br. 1934	St. Wolf	St. Frusquin
		Wolf's Cry
Noemi	Numida	Old Man
		Nell
	Hurry On	Marcovil
Coronach		Tout Suite
	Wet Kiss	Tredennis
*SISS		Soligena
ch. 1930	Marathon	Martagon
		*Ondulee
Tattling	Intrigante	Ultimus
		Intrigue

H. C. Hatch, breeder; R. W. R. Cowie, owner; P. MacMurchy, trainer. Family No. 8.

THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS

If you breed or race Thoroughbred horses, you need THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS, a book published annually by The Blood-Horse. This is the only book giving these three records in one volume:

1. **RACING RECORDS — Summarized year's record of every starter.**
2. **BROODMARE RECORDS — For each mare, the record of her produce starting during the year.**
3. **SIRE RECORDS—For each sire, the record of all his get starting during the year.**

Also, there is an index of all starters.

Whether you are seeking the record of a horse racing during the year, the record of a broodmare, or the record of a sire, you find any and all of these quickly in THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS. For sample pages, write: The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.

Male Line Totals by Years

Stakes winners of recent years according to male line. Prior to 1938 the figures given include steeplechase stakes winners.

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod	Totals
1929	191	43	7	241
1930	185	34	12	231
1931	196	36	19	251
1932	167	31	15	213
1933	135	20	14	169
1934	164	40	19	223
1935	172	39	19	230
1936	201	39	27	267
1937	218	36	23	277
1938	207	26	20	253
1939	193	41	16	250
1940	164	32	15	211
1941	169	35	10	214
1942	181	21	10	212
1943	152	21	6	179
1944	190	30	12	232
1945	187	34	17	238
1946	262	29	11	302
1947	265	28	8	301
1948	264	28	6	298
	3,863	643	286	4,792

THE PERCENTAGE BY YEARS:

1929	79%	18%	3%
1930	80%	15%	5%
1931	78%	14%	8%
1932	78%	15%	7%
1933	80%	12%	8%
1934	74%	18%	8%
1935	75%	17%	8%
1936	75%	15%	10%
1937	79%	13%	8%
1938	82%	10%	8%
1939	77%	16%	6%
1940	78%	15%	7%
1941	79%	16%	5%
1942	85%	10%	5%
1943	85%	12%	3%
1944	82%	13%	5%
1945	79%	14%	7%
1946	87%	10%	3%
1947	88%	9%	3%
1948	89%	9%	2%
	81%	13%	6%

Leading Branches of Eclipse Line

The following tabulation shows the number of stakes winners credited each year to the more prominent branches of the Eclipse male line:

Year	Domino	Ben Brush	Bend Or	Sundridge	*Rock Sand	Isonomy	Hampton	St. Simon
1939	34	45	49	19	7	13	11	4
1940	33	31	41	13	8	13	8	4
1941	35	35	49	12	8	11	4	5
1942	39	29	50	15	9	18	5	8
1943	21	30	45	15	10	17	2	6
1944	26	30	73	11	5	21	11	7
1945	28	22	75	6	9	21	16	4
1946	32	28	100	11	16	33	29	3
1947	39	37	77	10	17	39	29	7
1948	35	21	91	11	19	37	29	6

Family Totals 1942-48

In the following tabulation the distribution of North American stakes winners by families in each of the last seven years is shown. The numbered families are those classified according to the "Figure Guide" devised by Bruce Lowe, the Australian pedigree student. The American and other families represent tap-root mares in the *American Stud Book*.

No.	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
1.	24	23	35	23	44	34	29
2.	24	16	17	25	32	29	22
3.	11	11	20	18	16	21	17
4.	25	19	18	34	38	44	38
5.	7	9	11	13	8	10	10
6.	6	4	6	5	4	4	8
7.	2	1	3	3	1	4	5
8.	16	10	17	15	16	19	22
9.	10	13	17	12	13	13	19
10.	6	6	11	10	9	6	10
11.	1	1	..	6	7	5	6
12.	8	5	11	8	13	14	11
13.	7	8	8	4	8	11	6
14.	7	8	7	12	18	14	12
15.	1	1	..	..	3	5	5
16.	10	6	10	13	11	14	19
17.	..	..	..	3	5	3	8
18.	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
19.	3	1	4	6	8	5	5
20.	4	7	8	2	2	5	4
21.	3	1	3	2	3	5	3
22.	5	6	4	6	3	3	4
23.	12	14	9	5	15	12	13
24.	2	1	..	1	..	1	3
25.	2	1	2	1	3	1	..
26.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
27.	2	1	..	..	2	2	2
28.	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
29.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
31.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
32.	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
AMERICAN FAMILIES							
Bellair Mare	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
*Bolton Mare	..	..	1	1	2	1	1
Buie Mare	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Bess' Brimmer Mare	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
*Buzzard Mare	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
*Citizen Mare	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
*Diomed Mare	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
*Fearnought Mare No. 1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
*Fearnought Mare No. 2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Harrison of Brandon Mare	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
*Janus Mare No. 1	6	3	6	4	7	4	4
*Janus Mare No. 2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
*Jolly Roger Mare	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
M. by Meade's Celer	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
*Medley Mare No. 1	1	2	..	2	..	4	2
Midge (Sawyer's)	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Seabright's Arabian M.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
*Speculator Mare	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
*Tryall Mare	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
*Vampire Mare	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
OTHER FAMILIES							
Imported Barb Mare	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Totals	212	179	232	238	302	301	298

Male Line Descent

ECLIPSE (264)
- **King Pergus (19)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **Vedette (19)**
              - **Speculum (11)**
                - **Rosebery**
                - **Amphion**
                - **Sundridge (11) Col. 2**
              - **Galopin (8) Col. 2**
- **Pot-8-O's (245)**
  - **Waxy**
    - **Whalebone (245)**
      - **Camel (77)**
        - **Touchstone (77)**
          - **Ithuriel (2)**
            - **Long'bow**
              - **Toxophilite**
                - **Musket (2) Col. 4**
          - **Newminster (29)**
            - **Lord Clifden**
              - **Hampton (29) Col. 6**
          - **Orlando (46)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar (46) Col. 5**
      - **Sir Hercules (147)**
        - **Birdcatcher (147)**
          - **Oxford (37)**
            - **Sterling**
              - **Isonomy**
                - **Isinglass**
                - **John o' Gaunt**
                - **Swynford (37) Col. 7**
          - **The Baron (110)**
            - **Stockwell (110)**
              - **Doncaster (91)**
                - **Bend Or (91) Col. 3**
              - **St. Albans (19)**
                - **Springfield**
                - **Sainfoin**
                - ***Rock Sand (19) Col. 7**
      - **Waverley (21)**
        - **Don John**
          - **Iago**
            - ***Bonnie Scotland**
              - **Bramble**
                - **Ben Brush (21) Col. 6**

SUNDRIDGE (11)
- ***Sun Briar (4)**
  - **Pompey (4)**
    - Oration
    - Rippey
    - **Osculator (2)**
      - Siete Leguas
      - **Lassator (1)**
        - Torchator
- ***Sunreigh (4)**
  - **Reigh Count (4)**
    - Henpecker
    - **Count Fleet (3)**
      - Ennobled
      - Our Fleet
      - Sequence
- **Sunstar (3)**
  - **Craig an Eran (1)**
    - ***Craig Park (1)**
      - Craig Manners
  - **Alan Breck (1)**
    - **Tresiete**
      - **Rolando (1)**
        - *Miss Grillo
- ***North Star 3rd (1)**
  - **Bubbling Over**
    - **Burgoo King (1)**
      - Be Fearless

GALOPIN (8)
- **Galliard (2)**
  - **War Dance**
    - **Perth (2)**
      - **Alcantara 2nd (1)**
        - ***Kantar**
          - **Victrix (1)**
            - *Basileus 2nd
      - **Faucheur (1)**
        - **Nid d'Or**
          - ***Brown King (1)**
            - Brown Hostess
- **St. Simon (6)**
  - **Chaucer (1)**
    - **Prince Chimay**
      - **Vatout**
        - **Atout Maitre (1)**
          - *British Isles
  - **Florizel 2nd (1)**
    - **Fulmen**
      - **Leteo**
        - **Puro Habano (1)**
          - *Politico
  - **Desmond (1)**
    - **Craganour**
      - **Fogon**
        - ***Olimpo (1)**
          - Lighted Way
  - **Rabelais (1)**
    - ***Durbar 2nd**
      - **Scaramouche**
        - **Pantalon (1)**
          - *Talon
  - **St. Florian (2)**
    - **Ard Patrick**
      - ***Huon**
        - **Dolan (2)**
          - Broadoak
          - Ohsodry

BEND OR (91)
- ***Ormonde (53)**
  - **Orme**
    - **Flying Fox**
      - **Ajax**
        - ***Teddy (53) Col. 4**
- **Orbit (1)**
  - **Olascoaga**
    - **El Tango**
      - **Isabelino**
        - **Salerno (1)**
          - *Olhaverry
- ***Ornus (1)**
  - **Olambala**
    - **Campfire**
      - **Big Blaze**
        - **Burning Blaze**
          - **Burning Star (1)**
            - Turbine
- **Hendal (1)**
  - **Tredennis**
    - **Bachelor's Double**
      - **Argosy**
        - **Embargo (1)**
          - *The Gike
- **Bona Vista (35)**
  - **Cyllene (35)**
    - **Lemberg (1)**
      - **Ellangowan**
        - ***Koenigsmark (1)**
          - Last Mark
    - **Polymelus (34)**
      - **Pommern (4)**
        - **Adam's Apple (3)**
          - ***Filisteo (3)**
            - Ascendant
            - The Brat
            - Yellowknife
        - **Pondoland (1)**
          - ***Jazz Band (1)**
            - Chris Junior
      - **Phalaris (30)**
        - ***By-Pass 2nd (1)**
          - Wanta Pass
        - **Fairway (10)**
          - **Fair Trial (3)**
            - *Fair Truckle
            - *Mafosta
            - ***Faraaris (1)**
              - Bolaris
          - ***Fairmond (2)**
            - Lord Fairmond
            - Victory Gift
          - ***Hairan (2)**
            - Big Story
            - Miss Sal K.
          - ***Piping Rock (2)**
            - Indus
            - Wisenheimer
          - ***Saint Andrews (1)**
            - Petey Cotter
        - **Manna (3)**
          - ***Halcyon Gift (1)**
            - Manna H.
          - ***Man O'Night (1)**
            - Transaction
          - **Colombo (1)**
            - ***Domingo (1)**
              - Drumbeat
        - ***Pharamond 2nd (7)**
          - Childeric
          - Gay Spark
          - Lithe
          - **Easy Mon (2)**
            - Magic Words
            - Phar Mon
          - **Menow (2)**
            - Capot
            - Loriot
        - **Pharos (1)**
          - ***Ambrose Light (1)**
            - Brenton Light
        - ***Sickle (8)**
          - **Agrarian (1)**
            - Agrarian-U
          - **Brevity (1)**
            - Magpie
          - **Reaping Reward (4)**
            - Eternal Reward
            - Fertile Lands
            - May Reward
            - Star Reward
          - **Stagehand (1)**
            - Stage Glitter
          - **Unbreakable (1)**
            - Inseparable

Male Line Descent

The tail-male descent of the 298 flat race stakes winners of 1948 from Eclipse, Matchem, and Herod is shown by the tables on pages 30, 31, 32. Names of the stakes winners are in lightface type, the names of the sires in boldface. A number in parenthesis beside the name of a sire indicates the number of 1948 stakes winners descended from that sire in tail-male line. For instance, in Column 4, *Sir Gallahad 3rd is sire of two stakes winners, grandsire of 12, great-grandsire of two, total 16.

The table at the top of column 1 is a key, showing the tail-male relationship of the various branches of the Eclipse line. Thus Eclipse sired King Fergus and Pot-8-O's. From King Fergus comes the line of Vedette, subdivided (see column 2, page 30) into Galopin and Sundridge. Pot-8-O's sired Waxy, which sired Whalebone, sire of Camel, Sir Hercules, and Waverley. From Camel's son Touchstone came the Musket, Hampton, and Domino lines. Etc.

In case of doubtful paternity the first sire has been ignored.

- ***TEDDY (53)**
  - ***Aethelstan 2nd (1)**
    - ***Bel Aethel (1)**
      - Plucky Flag
  - ***Bull Dog (26)**
    - John's Joy
    - Miss Mommy
    - Mystery Lady
    - Noble Impulse
    - Preoccupy
    - Whiffenpoof
    - **Battle Hymn (1)**
      - Alla Voy
    - **Bull Lea (6)**
      - Ann's Lee
      - Bewitch
      - Citation
      - Coaltown
      - Faultless
      - In The Pink
    - **Bull Reigh (1)**
      - Burning Night
    - **Coldstream (2)**
      - Ocean Drive
      - Royal Blood
    - **Eternal Bull (2)**
      - Eternal Flag
      - Eternal World
    - **Occupation (1)**
      - Ol' Skipper
    - **Our Boots (3)**
      - Page Boots
      - Seven League
      - Sport Page
    - **Teddy Wrack (1)**
      - Canada's Teddy
    - **Tiger (2)**
      - Circus Clown
      - Tre Vit
    - **Valdina Bully (1)**
      - Family Shares
  - **Case Ace (2)**
    - Green Baize
    - Raise You
  - ***Quatre Bras 2nd (1)**
    - Erigeron
  - ***Soleil du Midi (1)**
    - Denali
  - **Spanish Main (2)**
    - Big George
    - Time Belle
  - **Sun Teddy (3)**
    - **Sun Again (3)**
      - Illuminable
      - Irish Sun
      - Palestinian
  - **Teddy's Comet (1)**
    - Sky Miracle
  - ***Sir Gallahad 3rd (16)**
    - Algasir
    - Contest
    - **Amphitheatre (2)**
      - Boomdeay
      - Reborn
    - **Count Gallahad (2)**
      - Nursery School
      - Speedy Lee
    - **Fighting Fox (1)**
      - Amble In
    - **Gallant Fox (3)**
      - Willing Spirit
      - **Granville (1)**
        - Mouse Hole
      - **Omaha (1)**
        - Prevaricator
    - **High Quest (2)**
      - Ann's Quest
      - Jade's Jade
    - **Roman (2)**
      - Cosmic Missile
      - Provocative
    - **Sir Jeffrey (1)**
      - Lucille Angel
    - **Trierarch (1)**
      - Wild Eve

- **Musket (2)**
  - **Carbine**
    - **Spearmint (2)**
      - ***Chicle (1)**
        - **Whichone**
          - **Big One**
            - Silent Max
      - **Spion Kop (1)**
        - **Felstead**
          - ***Onslaught 2nd (1)**
            - Ab Jr.

- **HIMYAR (46)**
  - **Plaudit (11)**
    - **King James**
      - **Spur**
        - **Sting**
          - **Questionnaire (11)**
            - Carolyn A.
            - Coincidence
            - Salerno
            - **Hash (3)**
              - Flashco
              - Mel Mash
              - Salmagundi
            - **Requested (5)**
              - Compliance
              - Miss Request
              - Model Cadet
              - My Request
              - Prince Quest
  - **Domino (35)**
    - **Commando (35)**
      - **Colin (6)**
        - **Neddie (4)**
          - My Celeste
          - **Good Goods (2)**
            - **Alsab (2)**
              - Alsab's Day
              - Myrtle Charm
          - **Nedayr (1)**
            - Abra
        - **On Watch (2)**
          - **Brazado (1)**
            - Flash Burn
          - **Tick On (1)**
            - Tick Along
      - **Transvaal (1)**
        - **Jopagan (1)**
          - Pagan Star
      - **Ultimus (7)**
        - **High Cloud (2)**
          - **Hollyrood (2)**
            - Hemet Squaw
            - See-tee-see
          - **High Time (3)**
            - **High Strung (1)**
              - Star Fiddle
            - **Zacaweista (2)**
              - Autocrat
              - Buzfuz
          - **Infinite (1)**
            - **Economic (1)**
              - Liteco
          - **Stimulus (1)**
            - **Nitro (1)**
              - Nitro Fire
        - **Peter Pan (21)**
          - **Black Toney (13)**
            - **Balladier (3)**
              - Double Jay
              - Ky. Colonel
              - Papa Redbird
            - **Bimelech (3)**
              - Alfoxie
              - Better Self
              - Bymeabond
            - **Black Forest (1)**
              - Our Judy
            - **Kilkerry (1)**
              - Miss Trouble
            - **Black Servant (5)**
              - **Blue Larkspur (5)**
                - Alablue
                - **Annapolis Blue (1)**
                - Candelas
                - **Crowfoot (1)**
                - Nell K.
                - **Kings Blue (2)**
                - Blue Regent
                - Little Harp
          - **Peter Hastings (1)**
            - **Petrose (1)**
              - Pet Shadow
          - **Pennant (7)**
            - **Bunting (1)**
              - **Bargello (1)**
                - Terry Bargello
            - **Equipoise (5)**
              - **Carrier Pigeon (1)**
                - Old Rockport
              - **Equestrian (1)**
                - Stymie
              - **Shut Out (1)**
                - Slam Bang
              - **Swing and Sway (2)**
                - Nokomis
                - Saggy
            - **Maeda (1)**
              - Delegate

See Page 32

HEROD and MATCHEM LINES

- **BEN BRUSH (21)**
  - **Broomstick (13)**
    - **Halcyon (2)**
      - Halbarail
      - Loyal Legion
    - **Cudgel (1)**
      - **Milkman (1)**
        - Mrs. Rabbit
    - **Thunderer (1)**
      - **Worthmore**
        - **Archworth (1)**
          - Tularch
    - **Wildair (1)**
      - **Canter**
        - **Swashbuckler (1)**
          - Shivaree
    - **Whisk Broom 2nd (8)**
      - **John P. Grier (6)**
        - **Boojum (2)**
          - **Snark (2)**
            - Harmonica
            - Misleader
        - **Jack High (3)**
          - Jack's Jill
          - Pail of Water
          - **Andy K. (1)**
            - Andys Glory
        - **Stand Pat (1)**
          - Gwynfryd
      - **Victorian (2)**
        - **He Did (2)**
          - George Gains
          - With Pleasure
  - **Sweep (8)**
    - **Bon Homme (1)**
      - **Iron Hills (1)**
        - Audacious Man
    - **Eternal (2)**
      - **Ariel (2)**
        - Good Turn
        - Pennymaker
    - **Sweep All (1)**
      - Four Winds
    - **Sweep Like (1)**
      - Irisen
    - **Sweepster (1)**
      - Sweepblu
    - **The Porter (2)**
      - **Haltal (2)**
        - Fond Embrace
        - Halsgal

- **HAMPTON (29)**
  - **Bay Ronald (29)**
    - **Bavardo (15)**
      - **Gainsborough**
        - **Hyperion (15)**
          - ***Alibhai (3)**
            - On Trust
            - Solidarity
            - Why Alibi
          - ***Heliopolis (9)**
            - Ace Admiral
            - Camargo
            - Frankly
            - Imacomin
            - Istan
            - Itsabet
            - King Midas
            - Noble Hero
            - Olympia
          - ***Half Crown (1)**
            - *Parliament
          - **Sol Oriens (1)**
            - *Petite Star
          - ***This England (1)**
            - Califa C.
    - **Dark Ronald (14)**
      - ***Ambassador 4th (5)**
        - **Peanuts (2)**
          - **Top Row (2)**
            - Topsy Lass
            - Top Turrett
        - **St. James (3)**
          - **Jamestown (3)**
            - Natchez
            - **Johnstown (2)**
              - Acoma
              - Repand
      - **Dark Legend (1)**
        - ***Easton (1)**
          - Calvados
      - **Son-in-Law (8)**
        - ***Beau Pere (5)**
          - Duplicator
          - Flying Rythm
          - Honeymoon
          - Please Me
          - Stepfather
        - **Diadochos (1)**
          - **Comico (1)**
            - *Colosal
        - **Foxlaw (2)**
          - **Foxhunter (2)**
            - **Fox Cub (1)**
              - *Vertigo 2nd
            - ***Hunter's Moon 4th (1)**
              - Moonrush

- **SWYNFORD (37)**
  - **Blandford (28)**
    - **Midstream (1)**
      - *Shannon 2nd
    - ***North Wales 2nd (2)**
      - All British
      - North York
    - ***Bahram (5)**
      - Bovard
      - Menu
      - Stone Age
      - Stud Poker
      - Yankee Hill
    - ***Blenheim 2nd (20)**
      - Fervent
      - ***Hilltown (2)**
        - **Valdina Orphan (2)**
          - Big Nose
          - Torcasita
      - ***Kahuna (3)**
        - Mi Preferido
        - Secreto
        - Sospecha
      - ***Mahmoud (12)**
        - Billings
        - Daily Dip
        - First Flight
        - Macbeth
        - Marabout
        - Mount Marcy
        - Quarter Pole
        - Snow Goose
        - Speculation
        - Vulcan's Forge
        - **Afghan 2nd (1)**
          - *Beauchef
        - ***Khoshbood (1)**
          - Pelayo
      - **Ramillies (1)**
        - Egretta
      - **Whirlaway (1)**
        - Scattered
    - ***Challenger 2nd (7)**
      - Escadru
      - Gallorette
      - Loraine
      - Nathaniel
      - **Challedon (3)**
        - Challe Anne
        - Donor
        - Shy Guy
    - ***St. Germans (1)**
      - **Bold Venture (1)**
        - Incline
    - ***Swift and Sure (1)**
      - Speedy Irish

- ***ROCK SAND (19)**
  - **Tracery (9)**
    - **Abbots Trace (2)**
      - ***Abbots Nymph (1)**
        - **Honeysweet (1)**
          - Sir Valley
      - **Sunny Trace (1)**
        - ***Sun Power (1)**
          - Graydon Tina
    - **Copyright (1)**
      - **Congreve**
        - **Medicis (1)**
          - *Marchons 2nd
    - **Papyrus (4)**
      - ***Osiris 2nd (3)**
        - Fort Garry
        - Franks Mistake
        - Sir Berrill
      - ***Papworth (1)**
        - Cisalworth
    - ***Tracer (2)**
      - **Shasta Pebble (2)**
        - His Brother
        - La Mouche
  - **Friar Rock (10)**
    - **Pilate (10)**
      - Dinner Hour
      - Miss Doreen
      - Phalanx
      - Pilaster
      - Service Pilot
      - **Eight Thirty (4)**
        - Dinner Gong
        - First Nighter
        - Isa
        - Watermill
      - **Lovely Night (1)**
        - Sweet Dream

Index To Dams 1st, 2nd, 3rd

(Includes flat and steeplechase winners)

Adele: Shivaree 3.
Affectation: Our Judy 3.
*Affection: Fervent 2, Menu 3.
*Agnes Sard: Alfoxie 2, Ennobled 3, Snow Goose 3.
Agnes Star: Miss Mommy 3.
Air Cooled: Pilaster.
Albania: Carolyn A., My Request 2.
Alcibiades: Lithe.
Alexandrine: Nathaniel.
Algie M.: Flag Drill 3.
Aliena: Indus 3.
Alike: *Replica 2nd.
Aline Bensinger: Nitro Fire 2.
Allah Allah: Little Harp 2.
*Almandine 2nd: Big Nose 2.
Aloft: Speedy Lee 2.
Alpoise: Algasir.
Amazone 3rd: Buzfuz 3.
American Daisy: Erigeron.

MATCHEM (28)
Conductor
Trumpator
Sorcerer
Comus
Humphrey Clinker
Melbourne
West Australian (28)
Solon (4)
Arbitrator (1)
Kilwarlin
***Ogden**
The Finn
Flying Ebony
Microphone (1)
Okey Smokey
Barcaldine (3)
Marco (3)
***Omar Khayyam (1)**
Khorasan (1)
Muchkin
Marcovil (2)
Hurry On
Call Boy
Trace Call (2)
Rampart
War Trophy
***Australian (24)**
Spendthrift
Hastings
Fair Play (24)
Catalan (1)
Cat Bridge
Chance Play (4)
Grand Slam (2)
Piet
Seven Hearts
Psychic Bid (1)
Master Bid
Some Chance (1)
Some Gal
Chance Shot (3)
Shotsilk
Flint Shot (1)
Flag Drill
Peace Chance (1)
Four Freedoms (1)
Avona
Display (4)
Discovery (4)
Conniver
Kitchen Police
Knockdown
Miss Disco
Ladkin (1)
Ladder
Bunty Lawless (1)
Double Briar
Man o' War (9)
Battleship (1)
Tide Rips
Broadside (1)
Shell Fire (1)
Shell Run
Fairy Manhurst (1)
Gaffery
Sky Raider (1)
Faucon
War Admiral (3)
Blue Peter
Mr. Busher
The Admiral
War Glory (1)
Glo Bo
War Relic (1)
Relic
My Play (2)
Head Play (1)
El Mono
Playdale (1)
Dale Light

Ancient: H Hour 3.
Angela: Drumbeat 3.
Angry Plume: Blue Peter 3.
Annabell Lee: Ocean Drive.
Anna Horton: Eternal Flag 2.
Annie Jordan: Challe Anne 2.
*Antipodes: Yankee Hill 2.
*Aorangi: Wisenheimer 3.
Apogee: Acoma.
Appeasement: Please Me.
*Aranga: Wisenheimer 2.
Ardawn: Ab Jr.
Arena: Frankly 2.
Argie: Ginargie.
Armada: Fleettown 2.
Army Colors: Istan.
Ascension: Speedy Lee 3.
Ashy Pet: Dillsburg.
Assagai's Christine: Chris Junior 3.
Assignation: Scattered 3.
*Asthore: Irish Sun 3.
Atomin: Stone Age 3.
Atropia: *Politico 3.
*Atys: Buzfuz 2.
Audacious Lady: Audacious Man.
Aunt Sarah: Lighted Way 2.
*Aureole: Loriot.
Aurora Raby: Ab Jr. 3.
Azurita: Faucon 2.
Azurite: Some Gal 3.

Baggage Trail: Halbarail.
Balance: Isa 3.
Ballycolla: Speedy Irish, Gwynfryd.
*Bally Gal: North York 2.
Ballyshee: North York 3.
Bandbox: Abra 3.
Baba Kenny: Better Self 2.
Babe K.: Johns Joy 2.
Baby League: Mr. Busher.
Bachelor's Girl: Timber Tourist 3.
Bannerette: Ky. Colonel 2, Jack's Jill 2.
*Barberybush 2nd: *Basileus 2nd.
Bar Nothing: Bymeabond 2.
*Basquaise: Circus Clown 2.
Basquine: Circus Clown.
Baton: Natchez 3.
Baton Rouge: Natchez 2.
Beaming Beauty: Bymeabond 3.
Beautiful Girl: On Trust 3, Torchator 3.
Bee Mac: Better Self.
Bel Agnes: Snow Goose 2, Alsab's Day 3, Green Baize 3.
Bellisario: Torcasita 3.
Bellita: Pet Shadow 3.
Beloved: Raise You 2.
Bel Tempo: Speculation 2.
Belvale: Speculation 3.
Berniane: Solnita 2.
Bernina: Solnita 3.
*Bernita 2nd: Solnita.
Bessie Belle: Diamond Miss 3.
Best by Test: Elkridge.
*Betagain 2nd: Stud Poker.
*Betsy Ross 2nd: Calvados.

HEROD (6)
Highflyer (1)
Sir Peter (Teazle)
Sir Paul
Paulowitz
Cain
Ion
Wild Dayrell
Buccaneer
Flibustier
Trachenberg
Hannibal
Fels
Laland
***Mio d'Arezzo (1)**
Diamond Miss
Woodpecker (5)
***Buzzard (5)**
Castrel (3)
Pantaloon
Windhound
Thormanby
Atlantic
Le Sancy
Le Samaritain
Roi Herode
The Tetrarch
Tetratema (3)
***Gino (1)**
Ginargie
***Royal Minstrel (1)**
Mr. Bones (1)
Dockstader
***Sherab (1)**
Doublrab (1)
Rablim
Selim (2)
Sultan
Bay Middleton
Flying Dutchman
Dollar
Androcles
Cambyse
Callistrate
Gost
Badajoz
***Epinard**
Bow to Me (2)
Bow To You
Mayito

Better Judgment: Elkridge 2.
Betty: Stud Poker 2.
Betty Beall: Better Self 3.
Bewitch: Prevaricator 3.
Big Hurry: Be Fearless, The Admiral.
Bill and Coo (by Helmet): Raise You 3.
Bill and Coo (by William the Third): *Marchons 2nd 3.
Bird Flower: King Midas 2.
*Bird Loose: Adaptable 3.
Birdswing: Amble In 3.
Bissagos: Rablim 2.
Bisunfire: Nitro Fire.
Black Maria: Adaptable 2, Papa Redbird 3.
Black Plane: Irisen.
Black Queen: Adaptable, Papa Redbird 2.
Black Wings: Turbine 3.
Blade of Time: Bymeabond.
Blow Horn: Victory Gift 3.
Blow Torch: Victory Gift 2.
Blue Denim: Green Baize.
Blulure: Sweepblu.
Boadicea: Salmagundi 2.
Boat: Noble Hero, Rampart.
Bohemia: Faultless 3.
Bold Fay: Bolaris.
Bona Via: May Reward.
Bonnie Witch: Page Boots 3, Sport Page 3.
Borrascosa: *Beauchef.
Bourbon Lass: Mrs. Rabbit 3.
Bray Beauty: Diamond Miss 2.
*Braydore: Diamond Miss.
Breathless Moment: Miss Sal K. 3.
Bridal Colors: Relic.
Bride Elect: Knockdown.
Bridesmaid: Delegate 2.
Brides Veil: Delegate.
Bridgeen: Istan 2.
Bright Eastern: Dale Light 2.
Bright Future: King Midas.
Bright Shadow: Pet Shadow.
Brilliant Mask: Manna H.
Broad Ripple: Rippey.
*Brocatelle: Master Bid 2.
Broomshot: Double Jay.
Brown Biscuit: Isa.
Brown Jade: Jade's Jade.
Brown Letty: Seven Hearts 2.
*Buckup: Slam Bang 2.
Burning Bright: Vulcan's Forge.
Bustle: Moonrush.
Busy Fairy: Bolaris 2.
Butterflies 2nd: Burning Night 3.

Campus Queen: Lucille Angel 2.
Campus Star: Lucille Angel.
Candid: His Brother.
Captress: Topsy Lass 2.
Careful: Homogenize 2.
Careless Nun: *Marchons 2nd.
Carence: Homogenize.
Carillon: Blue Peter.
Carmine: *Miss Grillo 3.
Carnina: My Celeste 2.
Casuarina: Olympia 3.
Castanet: Siete Leguas 3.
*Catspaw: Mouse Hole 3.
Catsplay: Mouse Hole 2.
Cedulilla: *Miss Grillo.
*Celerina: Calvados 2.
Centre Shot: Double Jay 2.
Chablis: War Wine.
Chalice: War Wine 2.
*Chantress: Saggy.
*Charity Lass: Tre Vit 3.
Charming Emma: Mayito.
Charnot: Andys Glory.
Cherokee Rose 2nd: Bewitch 3, Half Hour 3.
Chicarrona: *Escondrijo 3.
Chickie: Transaction 2.
Chicory: Broadoak 2.
Chin Up: Darjeeling.
Chit Chat: Magpie 3.
Cho Cho: Miss Trouble 2.
Chu Chu: Miss Trouble.
Chypre: *Escondrijo 2.
Cinderella: Drift 3.
*Cinq a Sept: Pail of Water 3.
Cinquepace: Scattered 2.
Circlet: Salerno 2.
Circus Day: Torcasita.
Circus Star: Torcasita 2.
Cisalpine: Cisalworth 2.
Cleopatra: Algasir 3.
Clickety Clack: Frankly.
Coca: *Colosal 3.
Cocainera: *Colosal 2.
Colline: Candelas 3.
Columbia Girl: Eternal World.
Comixa: Fertile Lands 2.
Compose: Ocean Drive 2.
Conclave: Reborn 2.
*Conine: Elkridge 3.
Consulta: *Miss Grillo 2.
Contrast: Flashco.
Coquine: *Colosal.
Cordicay: Mel Hash.
Coronis: Salerno 3.
Cottage Cheese: Miss Mommy 2.
Countess Bina: Candelas.
*Court Gown: Jade's Jade 3.
Creese: Salerno.
Creole Maid: Natchez.
Crepe Myrtle: Myrtle Charm.
*Crepuscule: Fleettown 3.
*Cresta 2nd: Amble In 2.
Cri de Coeur: Carolyn A. 3, Johns Joy 3.

Cristar: Carolyn A. 2, My Request 3.
Croix Rouge: Prince Quest 2.
Cross Dales: Trough Hill 2.
Crotala: Ace Admiral 2, Noble Hero 2, Rampart 2.

*Damaris 2nd: Whiffenpoof 2, Inseparable 3.
Dare Say: Childeric 2.
Dark Edwina: Audacious Man 2.
Dark Lady: Provocative 2.
Darter: Faucon.
Datine: Saggy 3.
Daughter of Dawn: Ab Jr. 2.
Deirdre: Istan 3.
Destine: Halbarail 3.
Diablesse: Misleader.
Diagnosis: Big George 2.
Diavolezza: Calvados 3.
Dinahmeur: American Way 3.
Dinner Date: Menu.
Dinner Time: Dinner Hour 2.
Dipsy Doodle: Daily Dip.
Dismiss: Preoccupy 3.
Distinction: Model Cadet 3.
Djelai: Liteco 2.
*Djelaina: Liteco.
Dolly Seth: Palestinian 2.
Dolly Whisk: Palestinian.
*Donnemarie 2nd: Stepfather.
Donnetta: Cisalworth 3.
Dora Agnes: Stepfather 3.
Dorina: Stepfather 2.
Dotty Greenock: Our Judy.
Double Time: Alablue.
Dreamy Eyes: Glo Bo 3.
Drop Leaf: Wild Eve 3.
Duchess Anita: Our Fleet.
Dugout: Miss Disco 3.
Durbar: Donor 2.
*Dusk 2nd: Provocative.
Dustaway: Parliament 2.
Dustsweep: Lock and Key 2.
Dustwhirl: Honeymoon 2, Lock and Key 3.

Earliana: Eternal Flag.
Early Autumn: In the Pink.
Early Rose: Challe Anne 3.
Eastern Star: Dale Light 3.
Easy Lass: Coaltown.
Eccenana: Blue Regent 3.
Edwina: The Brat 2, Audacious Man 3.
Egret: Egretta 2.
Eight O'Clock: Dinner Hour
Ellangowan: Sir Valley 3.
Ellen Atkin: Last Rock 3.
Elocution: Oration.
*Embassy: Macbeth 3.
English Esther:: Miss Trouble 3.
Entanglement: Noble mpulse 3.
Epine: Model Cadet 2.
Equidistant: Quarter Pole.
Equilette: Dinner Gong.
Equinoctial: In the Pink 2.
Escadrille: Escadru 2.
Escalade: Escadru.
*Escuina: Escadru 3, Loyal Legion 3.
Estrella: *Fair Truckle 3.
Ethel Carr: Autocrat 3.
Etoile Filante: Magpie 2, Fond Embrace 3.
Evening Bells: Avona.
Evening Tide: Magpie.
Event: Compliance 3.
Eventide: Stymie 3.
Excelita: Dockstader 2.
Excellence: Dockstader 3.

Fairday: Inseparable.
Fair Feint: Capot 3.
Fair Phantom: Pet Shadow 2.
Fair Star: Gaffery 3.
*Fairy Dream: Drift.
Fairy Godmother: Drift 2.
Fairy Story: Bolaris 3.
False Modesty: Willing Spirit 2.
Farmerette: Miss Mommy.
Far Star: Star Reward.
Faverolle: Camargo 3.
Ferns: *Mafosta 2.
Firetop: Illuminable 2.
*Flambette: Gallorette 2, Duplicator 3, Phalanx 3, Why Alibi 3.
Flaming Top: Illuminable.
Fleeting Moments: Big Story 2.
*Flo 2nd: Tide Rips 2.
Flora Levy: Sospecha 2.
Florence Nightingale: Bovard 2.
Floret: Genancoke 2.
Flute: Siete Leguas.
Flyatit: Lieut. Well 3.
Flying Flower: H Hour 2.
Flying Goddess: Time Belle.
Flying Hour: H Hour.
Flying Ida: Franks Mistake 2.
Flying V.: Ann's Quest.
Flying Wild: Flying Rythm.
Flying Witch: The Heir 3.
Fly Swatter: First Flight.
Fond Memories: George Gains.
Forever Yours: Eternal Reward.
Fortlet: *Petite Star 3.
Fortress: *Petite Star 2.
Foxy Agnes: Alfoxie.
Franconia: Ann's Lee 3.
Fraternity: Lucille Angel 3.
Free and Easy: The Heir 2.
French Doll: First Nighter 3.
French Duchess: Our Fleet 2.

Friar's Love: Secreto 2.
Frilette: Dinnner Gong 2.
*Frillery: Dinner Gong 3.
*Fritters: Sun Bath 2.
*Frizelle: Rank 2.
Frizette: Rank 3.
*Frizeur: Myrtle Charm 3, Sequence 3.
Frostilla: Nitro Fire 3.
Fruit Cake: Muchkin 3.
Fruition: Sun Bath 3.
Fulda 2nd: Tide Rips 3.

Gaffney Queen: Ann's Quest 2.
Gala Belle: Speculation.
Galagay: Ennobled.
Gallentia: North York.
Gallette: Gallorette.
Galley Slave: Kitchen Police.
Galtown: Gaffery.
Gamonia: Ann's Lee 2.
Garden of Allah: Service Pilot 3.
Garden Rose: Service Pilot 2.
*Garner: Hemet Squaw 3.
Gay Agnes: Ennobled 2.
Gay Crest: Amble In.
Generosity: Brenton Light.
Genevra M.: Itsabet 2.
Genial Manners: Craig Manners.
Gentle Tryst: Pail of Water 2.
Gifted Lady: Seven League.
Gilded Easel: War Trophy 3.
Girl of Allah: Little Harp 3.
Girl Sout: Good Turn.
Glacier: Citation 3.
Glimmer: Stage Glitter 2.
Glitterbug: Stage Glitter.
*Gloriana: Boomdeay 3.
Goddess of Morn: Time Belle 2.
Gold and Black: War Trophy 2.
Golden Haze: Mystery Lady 2.
*Golden Lure: Sweepblu 2.
Golden Moon: Loriot 2.
Golden Trail: Halbarail 2.
*Gold Streak 2nd: Cisalworth.
Gold Wings: George Gains 3.
Goodway: May Reward 2.
Goose Egg: Petey Cotter 2.
Gossamer: Prevaricator 2.
*Gracenote: Denali 3.
Grade: Nursery School 2.
Grand Princess: *Britannicus 3rd 2.
Grand Shot: Double Jay 3.
Granny: Conniver 2.
Gravitate: Nursery School 3.
Green Girl: Some Gal 2.
Greeny: Some Gal.
*Grey Duchess: Nell K. 3, Our Fleet 3.
Griselda: With Pleasure 2.
Guetaria: *Talon.

Hadepine: Model Cadet.
Hand Organ: El Mono.
Hanovia: Nathaniel 3.
Hanovianne: Nathaniel 2.
Harlem Belle: Sky Miracle.
Harpy: Sky Miracle 3.
Hazzaza: Rippey 3.
Helene de Troie: Be Fearless 3, Mr. Busher 3, The Admiral 3.
Helen Rogers: Canada's Teddy 2.
Heloise: Menu 2.
Herade: Brenton Light 3.
Heralder: Brenton Light 2.
Hermosa: Stage Glitter 3.
Herodia: Circus Clown 3.
*Herodias: Ace Admiral 3, Noble Hero 3, Rampart 3.
*High Born Lady: Knockdown 2.
Highdine: Big Nose.
High Fleet: Fleettown.
High Plane: Irisen 2.
Hocus Pocus: Rippey 2.
Holua: Incline.
Homebody: Itsabet 3.
Homethrust: Lighted Way.
Hors de Combat: *Mafosta 3.
Hug Again: Fervent.
*Humanity: Fort Garry 3.
Hurakan: In the Pink 3.
*Hydroplane 2nd: Citation.

Ida Trovato: Franks Mistake 3.
Idle Dell: Erigeron 3, Ginargie 3.
Idle Hour: Big Story 3.
Idle Saint: Ginargie 2.
Idle Words: *Shannon 2nd.
Illusive: First Nighter 2.
Imperatrice: Scattered.
Incandescent: Flash Burn.
Index: Tourist List.
In India: Indus.
Instantaneous: Contest 2.
Intrigante: Yellowknife 3.
Irish Abbess: War Wine 3.
Irish Polly: Irish Sun.
Irish Sweep: Irish Sun 2.
I Say: Speedy Lee.
Isla: *Escondrijo.
Ivabel: May Reward 3.

Jacola: Phalanx.
Jacomina: Alla Voy.
Jane F.: Agrarian-U.
Jane Frances: Flag Drill 2.
Jane Logan: Agrarian-U 2.
Jayjean: Itsabet.
Jeanne Bowdre: Royal Blood 3.

*Jerrybuilt: Solidarity.
Josie Cohan: Phar Mon 3.
Journey's End: Brown Hostess.
Judy O'Grady: Snow Goose, Green Baize 2.

Kaposia: Sir Valley.
Katrina: Repand 2.
Kawita: Flashco 2.
Kayel: Top Turrett.
Kaysee: Wild Eve.
Kiluna: Seven League 3.
Kinau: Chris Junior 2.
Kindergarten: Nursery School.
Kippy: El Mono 3.
Kitty Maude: Candelas 2.
Kiwanah: Flashco 3.
Knight's Nurse: Bovard.
Kumiss: Ocean Drive 3.

La Boheme: Duplicator, Why Alibi.
*La Chananeenne: Loraine 3.
*La Delivrance: Pilaster 3.
Lady Aldborough: *The Gike 3.
Lady Berrilldon: Sir Berrill 2.
Lady Cicero: Lithe 3.
Lady Diver: Pilaster 2.
Lady Doreen: Miss Doreen 2.
*Lady Echline: Knockdown 3.
Lady Flash: Little Harp.
Lady Floyd: Muchkin 2.
Lady Glory: Raise You.
Lady Godiva: The Brat 3.
Ladyinthemoon: Nokomis.
Lady Kathern: Sir Berrill 3.
Lady Lawless: Noble Impulse 2.
Lady Marlboro: Burning Night 2.
Ladymuch: Muchkin.
Lady Norelands: Yankee Hill 3.
Lady Rio: *The Gike.
Lady Sol: *The Gike 2.
Lady Sterling: Miss Doreen 3.
Lady Teddy: Macbeth 2.
Lady Zelpha: Family Shares 3.
*Laelia: Mi Preferido 3.
*La Flambee: Gallorette 3.
La France: Duplicator 2, Phalanx 2, Why Alibi 2.
Laila Wild: Flying Rythm 2.
*La Mome: King Midas 3.
La Natita: *Vertigo 2nd 3.
La Nimba: La Mouche.
La Ombra: La Mouche 2.
La Pooch: Wild Eve 2.
*La Recolte: Craig Manners 2.
Last Lay: Willing Spirit.
Last Light: Cat Bridge.
Last Ray: Eternal Reward 3.
Last Straw: Marabout 3.
*La Troienne: Be Fearless 2, Mr. Busher 2, The Admiral 2.
Laughing Queen: Algasir 2.
Lazy Daisy: Erigeron 2.
Lesbia: Whiffenpoof 3.
Let Her Fly: Miss Request 2.
Lettie Lee: Califa C.
Level Head: Lock and Key.
*Light and Shade: Mel Hash 2.
Light Brocade: Master Bid.
Light Crusader: Fort Garry.
Little Gretchen: Secreto 3.
Little Letty: Seven Hearts 3.
Live Wire: Miss Sal K.
Lodina: Shivaree 2.
Look Up: Slam Bang 3.
Lotta Bull: Big Story.
Lotus: Fort Garry 2.
Loute 2nd: Big Nose 3.
Louvois Girl: Timber Tourist 2.
Lovelace: Denali 2, See-tee-see 3.
Love Potion: Secreto.
Lovie: Seven Hearts.
Lucky Jean: Turbine.
Lucky Star: Star Fiddle.
*Lucrative: Pennymaker 2.
Lydia Boss: Glo Bo.
Lydia Languish: Glo Bo 2.

Machiche: *British Isles 2.
*Mademoiselle de Valois: Shotsilk 2.
Mahubah: Flash Burn 3, Vulcan's Forge 3.
*Makista: Genancoke.
Manatella: Salmagundi.
Mancel: *Beauchef 2.
Manchuria: *Beauchef 3.
*Mannerism 2nd: Halsgal 2.
Marakesh: *Olhaverry 3.
Margaret Lawrence: Faultless 2.
Margaret Meise: Lord Fairmond 3.
Margaret Ogden: Lord Fairmond 2.
*Marguerite de Valois: Misleader 2, Shotsilk 3.
Marie Hyde: Ohsodry 3.
Markiluna: Seven League 2.
Marquette: His Brother 2.
Marsh Fire: Compliance.
Mary Fuller: Ohsodry 2.
Mary Jane: Mrs. Rabbit 2.
Mary King: Miss Request 3.
Mary Terry: Imacomin 2.
Masda: Flash Burn 2, Vulcan's Forge 2.
Masked Dancer: Gay Spark 2.
Matachita: *Talon 3.
Matriarch: Henpecker.
Maud Loty: *Talon 2.
Maud Muller: Mount Marcy.
Maxima: Coincidence 3, *British Isles 3.
Maxine P.: Our Judy 2.

May de Lue: See-tee-see 2.
May Steil: On Trust 2, Torchator 2.
May Torch: Torchator.
May Weasmer: Sir Valley 2.
McTab: Last Mark.
Me Consta: *Olhaverry.
Meetme: Jack's Jill 3, Ky. Colonel 3.
Mesquite: Ann's Quest 3.
Mexican Tea: Flying Rythm 3.
Milfoil: Imacomin 3.
Mindful: Homogenize 3.
Miney: Silent Max.
Minstrelette: Jack's Jill, Ky. Colonel.
Mint: *Shannon 2nd 3.
Mintwina: The Brat.
Mirthful: Preoccupy 2.
Misleading: Camargo.
Miss Amie: Terry Bargello.
Miss Blanca: *Olhaverry 2.
Miss Bunting: Preoccupy.
Miss Cavendish: Stud Poker 3.
Miss Curtice: Sospecha.
Miss Dogwood: Sequence.
Miss Dolphin: Olympia.
Miss Fannie: Autocrat 2.
Miss Fire: Shy Guy 2.
Mission Bell: His Brother 3.
Mission Bells: Avona 2.
Miss Jemima: Four Winds 2, Star Reward 2.
Miss Lois: Last Mark 3.
Missmahoot: Imacomin.
Miss Marcella: Brown Hostess 2.
Miss Merriment: Boomdeay.
Miss Metcalf: Andys Glory 3.
Miss Mouse: Mouse Hole.
*Miss Palatine: Shell Run 3.
Miss Plunger: Jade's Jade 2.
Miss Rowan: Sospecha 3.
Miss Tony: Childeric.
Miss Toro: Four Winds.
Miss Whisk: First Flight 2.
Miss Zelpha: Family Shares 2.
Misty Isle: Cosmic Missile.
M'Lisse: Pagan Star.
Mock Turtle: Old Rockport 2.
*Mon Amie Nane: Terry Bargello 2.
Monida: My Celeste.
Motley: Faucon 3.
Motto: Coincidence 2.
Mrs. Trubbel: Sweet Dream 3.
*Muffins: Pelayo 3.
Mutchkin: Last Mark 2.
My Auntie: John's Joy.
*My Princess: Timber Tourist.
Myrtlegale: Good Turn 2.
Myrtlewood: Myrtle Charm 2, Sequence 2.

Nan: Graydon Tina 3.
Nantokah: Magic Words 2.
Nasca: Loraine.
Native Gal: Billings.
Native Wit: Billings 2.
*Nature's Smile: Billings 3.
Naughty: Graydon Tina 2.
Netie K.: Agrarian-U 3.
Night Joy: *Politico.
Night Shadow: *Politico 2.
*Nikitina: Graydon Tina.
Nippon: Solidarity 3.
Nobility: Boomdeay 2.
Noowa: Big George 3.
Noreen Agnes: Alfoxie 3.

Occult: Page Boots 2, Sport Page 2.
Odon: Star Fiddle 3.
Offensive: Slam Bang.
Ohone: All British 3.
Oktibbena: Pagan Star 3.
*Old Habit: Halsgal.
Old Woman: Conniver 3.
Olun: Loriot 3.
Omar's Gift: Victory Gift.
Ombra: La Mouche 3.
Oncave: Reborn.
*One I Love: Fervent 3.
One Star: Brown Hostess 3.
On Hand: El Mono 2.
Oonagh: All British 2.
Ophirdale: Trough Hill 3.
Orissa: Donor.
Ormonda: Honeymoon 3.
*Oronge: Star Fiddle 2.
Otra Vez: Abra 2.
Our Page: Page Boots, Sport Page.
Outdone: Miss Disco.
Oval: Frankly 3, Petey Cotter 3.
Over Limit: Rablim.
Over Shot: Rablim 3.

Padilla: Relic 3.
Pageant: Donor 3.
*Painted Vixen: Sky Miracle 2.
Panoramic: Honeymoon.
Parabola: Flag Drill.
Parry: Capot 2.
Passing Shower: Repand 3.
*Patricia 4th: Califa C. 2.
Peake: Nokomis 2.
Penelope: Phar Mon 2.
Penroyal: Phar Mon.
Pensacola: Alla Voy 2.
Peptamint: *Shannon 2nd 2.
Perfidious: Sweepblu 3.
Peroraison: Wanta Pass 3.
*Peroration: Oration 2.
Persica: Provocative 3.
Personal: Dillsburg 3.
*Pervencheres: *Basileus 2nd 2.
Petrify: Stone Age.
*Phalarita: Dockstader.
Phyle: *Petite Star.
Picture: Contest 3.
Pierre du Collier: *Britannicus 3rd.
*Pietra: Master Bid 3.
Pinprick: Halsgal 3.
Piquet: Capot.
Playcany: Parliament 3.
Play Mary Jane: Mrs. Rabbit.
Play Toy: Okey Smokey 3.
Plucky Liege: Misleader 3.
*Plucky Sarah: Tick Along.
Plume: Egretta 3.
Poet's Star: *Basileus 2nd 3.
Polka Dot: Alla Voy 3, Nokomis 3.
Polly Berrill: Sir Berrill.
Polly Egret: Egretta.
Polly Flag: Plucky Flag.
Polly Flinders: Plucky Flag 3.
Polly Pennant: Plucky Flag 2.
Polyata: Buzfuz.
Pompey's Squaw: Hemet Squaw.
Poona: All British.
Port-Hole: Harmonica.
Potheen: Bewitch.
*Poverina: Tre Vit 2.
Pow Wow: Reborn 3.
Princess Adele: Compliance 2.
Princess Alice: The Heir.
Princess Doreen: Miss Doreen.
Princess Patti: Califa C. 3.
Priscilla Ruley: Bow to You 3.
Profitable: Pennymaker.
Prosoporee: Wanta Pass 2.
Proud Duchess: Prince Quest 3.
Prudish: Willing Spirit 3.
Purple Ruby: Bow to You 2.

Quaker Lady: Loyal Legion 2.
Queen Empress: *Britannicus 3rd 3.
Queen Mother: Transaction 3.
Queen of the Water: Watermill 3.
Queen of Trumps: Last Rock 2.
Queen Regent: Blue Regent.

Racing Colors: War Trophy.
Refine: Please Me 2.
*Refugee 3rd: Indus 2, Please Me 3.
*Regal Roman: Lithe 2.
*Reginella: Darjeeling 3.
Reighzelle: Rank.
Reine d'Or: Liteco 3.
Rhetoric: Oration 3.
Rich Widow: Silent Max 2.
*Rigamarole: Camargo 2.
Rollicking Princess: Trough Hill.
Rosa Mundi: Mayito 3.
Rosebloom: Half Hour.
Rose Margot: Mayito 2.
Roseretter: Service Pilot.
Rosie O'Grady: Bewitch 2.
Rosy Queen: *Vertigo 2nd 2.
Round the World: Piet 3.
Rowes Bud: Half Hour 2, Delegate 3.
Royal Dolly: Palestinian 3.
Royal Duchess: Nell K 2.
Royal Message: Eternal Flag 3.
Royal Robes: Shotsilk.
Runnytine: Shell Run 2.
Ruthenia: Inseparable 2.

Sag Rock: Stone Age 2.
St. Agnes: Alsab's Day 2.
St. Lucre: Pennymaker 3.
Salacia: Watermill 2.
Salinas: Chris Junior.
Sally's Alley: Kitchen Police 2.
Salvolatile: Kitchen Police 3.
Sanctuary: Avona 3.
Sanfara: Alablue 3.
Sari: Fond Embrace 2.
Sari Omar: Fond Embrace.
Sarita: Tick Along 3.
Saucy Susie: Lighted Way 3.
Science: Incline 2.
Scone: Pelayo 2.
*Scoot 2nd: Salmagundi 3.
Scoshera: Pelayo.
Scrambled Eggs: Petey Cotter.
Scuttle: Moonrush 2.
*Sea Dream: Old Rockport 3.
Sea Elf: Nell K.
Seaplane: Dinner Hour 3, Irisen 3.
Sea Tale: Moonrush 3.
Seaway: Ol' Skipper.
Seldina: With Pleasure.
Seleses: Broadoak 3.
Seven Pines: Cosmic Missile 2.
Seventh Day: Alsab's Day.
Shady: Harmonica 2.
*Shannonside: Time Belle 3.
Shanty: Tularch 2.
Shelving: Tularch 3.
Shepherdess: *Fair Truckle 2.
Ship Ablaze: Mystery Lady.
*Shireoaks: Cat Bridge 3.
*Shower of Gold 2nd: George Gains 2.
*Shyness: Coaltown 3.
Silistria: Mi Preferido 2.
*Silistria 2nd: Drumbeat.
Silk and Wool: Double Briar.
Silken Sheen: Manna H. 2.
Silver Beauty: Royal Blood 2.
Silvey Shapiro: Shy Guy 3.
Silvia: Drumbeat 2.
*Silway: Ol' Skipper 2.
Singing Top: Lieut. Well.
*Siss: Yellowknife.
Sister Sarah: Tick Along 2.
Sistova: Mi Preferido.
*Skeet: Contest.
Skybeam: Top Turrett 3.
Slap and Tickle: *Mafosta.
Slow and Easy: Coaltown 2.
Small World: Coincidence.
Smoky Lamp: Mystery Lady 3.
So and So: Ohsodry.
Some More: Daily Dip 3, Quarter Pole 3.
*Sonina: My Celeste 3.
Sovietta: Marabout 2.
Spartan Beauty: Broadoak.
Spinning Flax: Dillsburg 2.
Spirit Queen: Okey Smokey.
Spooky: Autocrat.
Spotted Beauty: Royal Blood.
Spuraway: Parliament.
Star Dreamer: Good Turn 3.
Star Galla: Gaffery 2.
Starless Moment: Miss Sal K. 2.
Stop Watch: Stymie.
Sugapud: My Request.
Summit: Acoma 2, Ascendant 2, Illuminable 3.
Sunchance: American Way.
Sun Cheviot: Double Briar 2.
Sun Dancer: Gay Spark.
Sundina: American Way 2.
Sunfeathers: Blue Peter 2.
Sun Flo: Tide Rips.
Sun Fritters: Sun Bath.
Sun Gamonia: Ann's Lee.
Sun Mixa: Fertile Lands.
Sunset Gun: Stymie 2.
*Sunshade: Magic Words 3.
Sun Spot: Henpecker 3.
Sunstroke: Henpecker 2.
Surbine: Saggy 2.
Sure Cure: Big George.
Sweepden: Lord Fairmond.
Sweeping Glance: Darjeeling 2.
Sweep Out: Miss Disco 2.
Sweet Beam: Top Turrett 2.
Sweet Lucy: Abra.
Sweet Verbena: Pagan Star 2.
Swift Heels: Franks Mistake.
Swift Water: Andys Glory 2.
Swing Music: Shivaree.
Swing On: Isa 2.
Switch: Mel Hash 3.
Sylvan: Harmonica 3, Mount Marcy 3.

Taj Bibi: Papa Redbird.
Tambour: Siete Leguas 2.
*Tanit: Wanta Pass.
Tattling: Yellowknife 2.
Tea Leaves: Sweet Dream.
Teapot: Sweet Dream 2.
Teco: Piet 2.
Teddy's Queen: Prince Quest.
Tenez: Daily Dip 2, Quarter Pole 2.
Tete-a-Tete: *Marchons 2nd 2 .
*Tetrarch's Captive: Topsy Lass 3.
The Beasel: Yankee Hill.
*The Minx 2nd: Fertile Lands 3.
The Nurse: Bovard 3.
*Theresa 2nd: Gwynfryd 3, Speedy Irish 3.
The Schemer: Conniver.
The Spirit: Canada's Teddy 3.
The Very Same: *Replica 2nd 2.
The Zenith: *British Isles.
*Thisbe: Gwynfryd 2, Speedy Irish 2.
Throttle Wide: Miss Request.
Timber Trump: Last Rock.
Tinamou: Olympia 2.
Tinita: Loraine 2.
Tiny Run: Shell Run.
Toboggan: Citation 2.
Tokahanan: Magic Words.
Tootsiecake: Shy Guy.
Top Flight: Lieut. Well 2.
Top Lady: Okey Smokey 2.
Torch Rose: On Trust.
*Torpenhow: Acoma 3, Ascendant 3, Childeric 3.
Tourterelle: Old Rockport.
Transy: Transaction.
Triangle: Incline 3.
Trina: Repand.
Tripping: Gay Spark 3.
Truckle: *Fair Truckle.
True Light: Dale Light.
Truly Rural: Mount Marcy 2.
Tuckahoe: Cat Bridge 2.
Tulach Ard: Tularch.
Tuleyries Ruby: Bow to You.
*Tweed: Double Briar 3.
Twin Lakes: Macbeth.

Unerring: Faultless.
Unnamed mare by Breadknife: Genancoke 3.
Unnamed mare by Laveno: *Replica 2nd 3.
Uppermost: Ascendant.
Up the Hill: Pail of Water.
*Uvira 2nd: Noble Impulse.

*Valla: Relic 2, Four Winds 3, Star Reward 3.
Valdina Lark: Piet.
Valdina Madam: Burning Night.
Valence: Manna H 3.
Valley Lass: Topsy Lass.
Varnish: Solidarity 2.
Vetsera: Denali.

Horses Placed In Stakes

Note: In the following index H stands for Handicap, S for Stakes. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the stakes.

Stakes winners' names are in capitals. The numbers in parenthesis immediately following the name of the winner is a reference to the volume and page number of THE BLOOD-HORSE showing the family particulars of the horse, as published in 1948. In the case of a small stakes, no particulars were published and there is no reference.

AB JR., won British Columbia Futurity, $2,555; British Columbia Nursery S., $1,810.
ABRA (2-447), won Bay State Kindergarten S. (1st division), $7,250.
ACE ADMIRAL (3-559), won Travers S., $19,650; Lawrence Realization, $20,400. 3d Saranac H., $2,000.
ACOMA (2-306), won Debutante S., $9,650. 2d Lafayette S., $2,000; National Stallion S. (filly division), $3,000.
Admiral Lea (br. c., 1946, Bull Lea—Que Gato, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Primer S., $2,000; George Woolf Memorial S., $2,000; Washington Park Futurity, $4,000.
Adrianna (b. f., 1946, *Moonlight Run—Tithe, by St. Brideaux), 3d Presidents' S., $225.
AGRARIAN-U (4-35), won Lowell H., $5,500. 2d Raceland H. (dead heat with Sun Helio), $1,250. 3d Paul Revere H., $1,000; Plymouth Rock H., $1,000; Pawtucket H., $750; General Green H., $1,000; Springsteel H., $1,000.
Aguilillo (ro. c., 1945, *Colorado Lad—Grey Doll, by Crack Brigade), 3d Gran Premio Nacional, $412.
Aiming Maid (br. f., 1946, Zacaweista—Under the Guns, by Man o' War), 3d Irene S., $150.
Air Cadet (b. g., 1942, *Hairan—Flying Dove, by *Jacopo), 2d Polo Park H., $620.
Air Rate (ch. h., 1943, Deliberator—Air Pocket, by Ariel), 3d Crete H., $1,000.
ALABLUE (3-525), won Test S., $7,500. 2d Acorn S., $3,000; Cleopatra H., $5,000; Alabama S., $4,000. 3d Prioress S., $2,000.
Alairne (b. c., 1945, Questionnaire—Rushagal, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Travers S., $2,500.
Albert F. (dk. br. c., 1946, *Lambethdale—Rican, by African), 2d British Columbia Nursery S., $350.
ALFOXIE (1-385), won Jasmine S., $7,400. 3d Black Helen H., $2,000.
ALGASIR (3-525), won Flash S., $9,225; Babylon H., $8,775; Cowdin S., $20,750.
ALLA VOY (1-116, 1949) won El Futurity Mexicano, $3,331.
ALL BRITISH, won Plate Trial (2nd division), $2,065. 2d Breeders' S., $600.
Allie's Pal (br. f., 1945, War Dog—Our Cherrycote, by My Play), 2d Singing Tower H., $1,500. 3d Jasmine S., $1,000.
ALSAB'S DAY (3-484), won Pollyanna S., $19,350; Marguerite S., $27,640. 2d Miss America S., $2,000; Arlington Lassie S., $6,000; Richard Johnson S., $2,000. 3d Princess Pat S., $3,000.
AMBLE IN (3-705), won Longacres Mile, $17,450. 2d San Mateo H., $2,000.
Amsterson (ch. g., 1939, Amsterdam—May Ella, by *Negofol), 2d Durham Cup H., $300; Whittier Park H., $300. 3d Speers H., $300.
*Andantino (b. h., 1943, Iturbide—Andaluza, by Migrogeno), 2d Peninsula H., $1,500.
And So On (br. c., 1946, *Onslaught 2nd—So and So, by *Pale Hands), 3d British Columbia Nursery S., $200.
ANDYS GLORY (3-708), won Raceland H., $5,500; Granite State H., $5,875. 3d Constitution H., $1,000.
Annapolis Ayr (br. g., 1943, Annapolis Blue—Darkayress, by *Traumer), 3d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $1,250.
ANN'S LEE (3-635), won Mary Dyer S., $6,315. 2d Rhode Island H., $2,000. 3d Princess Doreen S., $2,500; Cleopatra H., $2,500.
ANN'S QUEST (4-178), won Estrellita S., $5,575. 2d Maytime S., $1,000. 3d Osunitas S., $1,500.
Antoninus (br. c., 1945, *Marcus Aurelius—Carhan Queen, by Nepperhan), 2d Alberta Derby, $250. 3d Canadian Derby, $350.
Approval (b. c., 1945, Maeda—Logical, by Insco), 3d E. R. Bradley Memorial H. (Dec.), $750.
Arise (br. c., 1946, He Did—Coralie B., by Apprehension), 2d Youthful S., $3,000. 3d Tremont S., $2,000, Great American S., $2,000.
Armed (br. g., 1941, Bull Lea—Armful, by Chance Shot), 2d Gulfstream Park H., $4,000. 3d Seminole H., $1,000; McLennan H., $2,500.
Artist Life (br. g., 1945, *Jacopo—Mercy, by *Gino), 2d Lamplighter H., $3,000.
ASCENDANT, won Maple Leaf S., $2,030.
Asiamia (b. f., 1946, Sirasia—Sweet Princess, by King Nadi), 2d El Futurity Mexicano, $760.
AUDACIOUS MAN (3-526), won Haggin S., $23,300. 2d Starlet S., $5,000; Berkeley S., $1,500. 3d Bay Meadows Juvenile S., $1,000; California Breeders' Champion S., $7,500.
AUTOCRAT (1-182), won San Carlos H., $42,500; San Franciscan H., $7,760. 2d San Pasqual H., $10,000; American H., $10,00. 3d Forty-niner's H., $1,500.
AVONA, won Victoria S., $1,700; Grey Stakes H., $2,630; Irene S., $1,740. 3d My Dear S., $150.

Back Talk (b. f., 1945, High Quest—Blue Lu, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Kentucky Oaks, $2,500.
Barbastel (b. g., 1942, Bargello—Rollfetch, by *Rolls Royce), 2d O'Connor Hospital H., $2,000.
Barkers Pride (ch. f., 1946, Westys Fox—Gazette, by Cid Campeador), 3d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $500.
Barnton (b. c., 1945, *Onslaught 2nd—*Legend of the Lake, by Dark Legend), 3d British Columbia Derby, $300.
Barsard (b. c., 1945, Top Row—Be Zida, by *Bistouri), 2d Del Mar Derby, $2,000; Sequoia S., $2,000.
*BASILEUS 2nd (2-150), won Southern Maryland H., $7,275. 3d Bowie H., $1,000.
Beatrice B. (ch. f., 1946, Cantankerous—Ima Highone, by High Time), 3d Maytime S., $500.
*BEAUCHEF (3-212), won Long Branch H. (Monmouth Park), $8,350; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $15,300; Massachusetts H., $47,250. 3d Jockey Club Gold Cup, $10,000.
Beaugay (b. f., 1943, Stimulus—Risk, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d Colonial H., $3,000.
Beaukiss (gr. f., 1945, *Mahmoud—Gavee, by Bostonian), 3d Arkansas Derby, $1,000.
Beau Knight (dk. b. c., 1946, *Beau Pere—Painted Veil, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Centennial H., $1,500.
Beau Lvnn (br. c., 1946, *Beau Pere—Lynn, by High Time), 2d Haggin S., $5,000.
BE FEARLESS (2-152), won Handicap Gay Dalton, $4,000; Clasico Jockey Club de Nueva York, $1,566. 2d Handicap Internacional, $619; Handicap Buen Vecino, $1,031; Handicap Presidencial, $1,237. 3d Handicap de las Americas, $2,578.
Belle Jolie (dk. b. f., 1945, *Alibhai—*Bel Amour 3rd, by *Beau Pere), 2d Hollywood Oaks, $5,000; Cinema H., $5,000. 3d La Jolla H., $1,500.
Bert (blk. h., 1941, Neddie—Sun Lightship, by *Sun Briar), 2d Plymouth Rock H., $1,500.
Be Sure (b. f., 1946, Okapi—County Meath, by Bubbling Over), 3d Frizette S., $1,500.
Be Sure Now (br. h., 1943, War Admiral—Boys I'm It, by *North Star 3rd), 2d Labor Day H., $2,000; Pacific H., $2,000. 3d John Marshall H., $1,500.
Betjin (dk. br. f., 1944, *Osiris 2nd—Georgie Macleod, by *By George 2nd), 2d Western Canada H., $300. 3d Whittier Park H., $150.
BETTER SELF (2-73), won Paumonok H., $24,650; Yankee H., $42,500; Discovery H., $20,850; Westchester H., $39,600. 2d Belmont S., $20,000; Dwyer S., $10,000; Saranac H., $4,000; Travers S., $5,000. 3d Wood Memorial S., $4,000; Withers S., $2,500; Butler H., $7,500.
BEWITCH (2-149), won Ashland S., $8,250; Modesty S., $20,850; Cleopatra H., $19,200; Artful H., $18,200. 3d Dick Welles S., $2,500.
B Gold (b. f., 1944, *Beau Pere—Golden Plates, by Flying Heels), 3d Los Angeles County Fair H., $350.
Big Dial (ch. c., 1945, Big Pebble—Countess Time, by Reigh Count), 2d Flamingo S., $10,000; Grayson S., $2,000; Prince George Autumn H., $2,000; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Bowie), $4,000.
Big Drive (b. g., 1944, Hecla—Lady Cotner, by Lee O. Cotner), 2d Grover C. Ealy Memorial H., $400.
BIG GEORGE, won Calgary Juvenile S., $795; Salisbury Juvenile S., $670; Bob Hutchinson Juvenile S., $725; Winnipeg Futurity, $2,940. 3d Bird Catcher S., $125.
Big If (b. g., 1945, King Cole—Nasca, by *Rosolio), 2d Laurel S., $2,000. 3d Maryland H., $1,500.
BIG NOSE (2-494), won New Jersey Stallion S. $8,832. 2d Christiana S., $2,000.
BIG STORY (3-563), won Atlantic City Inaugural H., $9,150. 2d Fall Highweight H., $5,000. 3d Pageant H., $1,000.
BILLINGS (2-558), won Peabody Memorial, $18,200; Hawthorne Speed H., $17,450; Hawthorne Autumn H., $15,700; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $39,700; Illinois Owners' H., $14,650. 2d Blue Grass S., $3,000; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $5,000.
Billy Keen (dk. br. g., 1946, Keen Boy—Indian Pink, by Fredericktown), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, $300.
Black Knave (br. c., 1944, Stick to—Hazel Spears, by Drastic), 3d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,000; Blackstone Valley H., $1,000; Lowell H., $1,000.
Blarney Maid (dk. br. f., 1945, *Hypnotist 2nd—Maidoduntreath, by Man o' War), 3d Woodstock Plate, $150.
Blazo (b. c., 1946, Blensweep—Vela, by *Volta), 3d Spokane Futurity, $300.
Blue Border (br. g., 1944, Bimelech—Blade of Time, by *Sickle), 3d Fall Highweight H., $2,500.
Blue Counsellor (ch. c., 1946, Blue Swords—Miss Chancery by Wise Counsellor), 2d Sanford S., $1,500; 3d Babylon H., $1,000.
Blue Grip (br. c., 1946, Blue Swords—Gypsy Grip, by *Bull Dog), 2d Miles Standish S., $1,500.
Blue Helen (br. f., 1945, Blue Flyer—Camelina, by *Bull Dog), 2d Artful H., $5,000. 3d Hawthorne Sprint H., $2,000.
Blue Note (b. f., 1946, Challedon—Victorious Ann, by Victorian), 2d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $2,000.
BLUE PETER (2-442), won William Penn S., $11,225; Garden State S., $14,925; Sapling S., $10,325; Saratoga Special, $10,500; Hopeful S., $47,750; Futurity S., $88,410. 3d Youthful S., $1,500.
BLUE REGENT, won Diamond Ring S., $2,415. 2d Grey Stakes H., $400.
Blue Tiger (b. g., 1943, Tiger—Lady Delaware, by Son of John), 2d Governor's H. (Longacres), $2,000.
Boden's Pal (ch. g., 1942, Percentage—Miss Certificate, by *Pot au Feu), 3d Oaklawn H., $500.
Bogle (dk. b. f., 1943, Menow—Pooks Hill, by John P. Grier), 3d Colonial H., $1,500; Modesty S., $2,500.
BOLARIS, won My Dear S., $1,985. 2d Diamond Ring S., $600. 3d Clarendon Plate, $325.
Bold Gallant (b. c., 1945, Questionnaire—Diesel, by *Stefan the Great), 3d Yerba Buena S., $1,500.
Bo Mowlee (b. c., 1946, Little Beans—Bola Mowlee, by Mowlee), 2d Bowie Breeders' S., $2,000.
BOOMDEAY (4-122), won Autumn Day S., $12,925.
Bordeaux (ch. c., 1943, by Pasteurized—*Sans Tares, by Sind), 3d Governor Caldwell H., $1,000; Dade County H., $750.
Boswell Lady (b. f., 1945, *Boswell—Toro Nancy, by Toro), 3d Hollywood Oaks, $3,500.
BOVARD (1-645), won Louisiana Derby, $11,500; Survivor S., $6,555. 2d Chesapeake S., $5,000; Ral Parr S., $1,500; Leonard Richards S., $4,000. 3d Preakness S., $10,000.
Bow's Love (b. f., 1946, Bow to Me—Blind Love, by Black Toney), 2d Las Bebes S., $300.
BOW TO YOU, won Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $1,645; Cuban Derby, $4,000. 2d Camaguey H., $400. 3d Ministerio de Agricultura S., $200; Campeonato Cubano S., $500.
Boy Billings (b. c., 1946, Nellie's Boy—Dark Nellie, by The Beginner), 3d Montana Breeders' Futurity (Great Falls), $150.
Bradentown (br. c., 1944, Grand Slam—Businesslike, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Speed H., $2,000.
BRENTON LIGHT (3-45), won Hollywood Lassie S., $19,800.
Bright Sword (br. h., 1943, Questionnaire—Burning Bright, by Whichone), 2d Christmas H., $1,500. 3d Salvator Mile, $1,000.
*BRITISH ISLES (3-292), won Grassland H., $16,050. 2d Long Branch H. (Monmouth Park), $2,000.
BROADOAK, won Colonist H., $815.
BROWN HOSTESS, won P. G. Demetre Memorial H., $1,645. 2d Dufferin H., $700. 3d

---

Victorious Ann: Challe Anne.
Vietta: Marabout.
Violetera: *Vertigo 2nd.
Violet Ray: Tourist List 3.
Virginia L.: Alablue 2.
Vocabulary: Tourist List 2.
Votes: With Pleasure 3.

War Flower: Ace Admiral.
War Grey: Loyal Legion.
Waterwitch: Watermill.
Wayabout: Whiffenpoof.
Wayzgoose: Ol' Skipper 3.
Wee Toddler 2nd: Canada's Teddy.
*Wheat-ear: Craig Manners 3.
White Lies: Prevaricator.
Wigwam: Hemet Squaw 2.
Wild Violets: Eternal World 2.
*Wings of the Wind: Turbine 2.
Winning Streak: First Nighter.
*Winsome Way: Eternal Reward 2.
Wise Sister: Wisenheimer.
Wiskover: Tre Vit.
Wisteria: Blue Regent 2.
Wonder: First Flight 3.
Woodlane: Eternal World 3.

Xenolue: See-tee-see.

Zaza 2nd: Terry Bargello 3.
Zelpha Lass: Family Shares.
Zephyretta: Cosmic Missile 3.
*Zuleika: Silent Max 3.

Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Thorncliffe), $400; Fred Livingston H., $300.
Brownian (dk. b. f., 1944, *Sickle—Brown Biscuit, by Sir Andrew), 2d Arlington Matron H., $6,000. 3d Miss America H., $1,000.
Brown Mogul (b. g., 1943, *Brown King—Candy Maid, by Westy Hogan), 2d Boardwalk H., $2,000. 3d Oceanport H., $1,000; Rumson H., $1,000; Olympic H., $1,000; All American H., $1,500; Laurel S., $1,000.
Buddy Hunter (br. c., 1946, Top Row—Jocks Image, by Jock), 2d Del Mar Futurity S., $2,000.
Budgel (b. f., 1946, Valdina Bully——Ruffling, by Cudgel), 3d Calgary Juvenile S., $125.
Bug Juice (b. g., 1943, by *Challenger 2nd—Betty Betty, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Royal Palm H., $2,200; Palm Beach H., $2,000; Miami Beach H., $3,000; Saratoga H., $5,000; E. R. Bradley Memorial H. (Dec.), $1,500; Governor Caldwell H., $1,500. 3d Widener H., $5,000; Monmouth H., $2,500; Questionnaire H., $2,500; Christmas H., $750.
Bullish (b. g., 1944, Bull Lea—Dismay, by Discovery), 2d Illinois Owners' H., $4,000. 3d Hawthorne Speed H., $2,000.
Bullreighzac (dk. gr. c., 1946, Bull Reigh—Zaca Gray, by Zacaweista), 3d Berkeley S., $750.
Bunty Line (b. c., 1946, Bunty Lawless—Crinoline, by Cherokee), 2d Orpen Cup and Saucer H., $2,000.
BURNING NIGHT (4-607), won Tanforan Lassie S., $6,850.
Burnt Almond (br. c., 1946, Bugles Blow—Sweet Almond, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d Eye Opener S., $500.
BUZFUZ (1-181), won Suwanee River H., $8,200; Fleetwing H., $20,200. 2d Hialeah Inaugural H., $2,000; Damon Runyon H., $1,000; New Rochelle H., $5,000; De Soto H., $1,500. 3d Toboggan H., $2,500; Roseben H., $1,500.
BYMEABOND (2-309), won Hospital H., $7,900.

Cafre (b. h., 1941, Dark Tyrant—Princess Isabel, by Sunference), 3d Criadores Cubanos H., $300.
Calandria (dk. b. f., 1945, *This England—Disown, by Jamestown), 3d Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $200; Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $250; Cuban Derby, $500.
Calanite (b. c., 1946, Muckraker—Breadanbutter, by Infinite), 2d Premio Anahuac, $412.
CALIFA C., won Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $2,075. 2d Ministerio de Agricultura S., $400; Cuban Derby, $1,000.
Call Bell (b. c., 1945, *Alibhai—Tuscan Belle, by *Mio d'Arezzo), 2d San Vicente H., $10,000; Santa Anita Derby, $20,000.
Calolet (ch. c., 1946, Muckraker—Mariolet, by *Bright Knight), 3d Premio Anahuac, $206.
Caltha (dk. b. f., 1945, *Bahram—Marsh Marigold, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d Jasmine S., $2,000.
CALVADOS (2-356), won Commonwealth H., $9,700.
CAMARGO (3-535), won Molly Pitcher H., $11,900.
CANADA'S TEDDY, won Orpen H., $2,750; Fred Livingston H., $2,235; Autumn H., $2,015; Canadian Championship, $3,910.
CANDELAS (2-96), won Premio Anahuac, $1,629.
Candy Kane (b. f., 1945, Bargello—Valdina Anne, by Osculator), 3d Santa Susana S., $7,500.
Canina (b. m., 1941, *Bull Dog—Coronium, by *Pot au Feu), 3d Vanity H., $3,500.
CAPOT (4-55), won Champagne S., $24,300; Wakefield S., $12,425; Pimlico Futurity, $47,325.
Capt. Flagg (ch. c., 1944, *Alibhai—*Donatrice, by Donatello 2nd), 3d Bing Crosby H., $1,500.
CAROLYN A. (2-130), won Correction H., $14,825; Firenze H., $19,450; Diana H., $8,025. 2d Questionnaire H., $5,000. 3d New Orleans H., $2,500; Busher H., $1,000; Gold Cup, $10,000; Comely H., $2,500.
Carrara Marble (b. c., 1945, Coldstream—Georgia Marble, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Skokie H., $4,000; Hawthorne Speed H., $4,000; Hawthorne Sprint H., $4,000.
Casa Camara (blk. f., 1944, *Siete Colores—Mintwina, by *Traumer or Mint Briar), 3d Vagrancy H., $2,500.
Casino's Pride (b. f., 1946, Bunty Lawless—Luresteo, by *Filisteo), 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $350.
CAT BRIDGE (4-670), won E. R. Bradley Memorial H. (Dec.), $5,775. 3d Sagamore S., $1,000; Grayson S., $1,000.
Cazon (b. h., 1943, Sing Sing—Mayvite, by *Waygood), 3d Marianao H., $200.
CHALLE ANNE (2-305), won Kentucky Oaks, $19,800; Lincoln H., $11,325. 3d Coaching Club American Oaks, $5,000.
Charing Rock (b. g., 1944, Charing Cross—Fair Rock, by Rock Man), 2d Pawtucket H., $1,500.
Charlie Baad (b. c., 1946, Whirlaway—Black Wave, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Haggin S., $3,500.
Checkerhall (b. h., 1942, *Hairan—Discern, by Display), 3d Louisville H., $1,000.
Cherry Fort (b. g., 1945, *Mio d'Arezzo—Fort Little, by Fort Churchill), 3d Spokane Derby, $275.
Chest of Gold (ch. f., 1946, *Olimpo—Jeannette K., by Bulletin), 3d Washington Futurity, $500.
CHILDERIC (2-258), won Peninsula H., $6,025. 3d Double Event H. (2d section), $1,500.
CHRIS JUNIOR, won Grover C. Ealy Memorial H., $1,740. 2d Governor's Speed H., $400.
Cid Play (ch. g., 1943, Maedic—Imperial Play, by Chance Play), 2d Oaklawn H., $1,000.
CIRCUS CLOWN (3-134), won Select H., $9,550; Philadelphia H., $8,820; Pageant H., $8,175.
CISALWORTH, won S. W. Randall Plate, $1,485. 3d British Columbia Championship, $700.
CITATION (1-511), won Seminole H., $8,525; Everglades H., $7,200; Flamingo S., $43,500; Chesapeake S., $19,750; Derby Trial, $8,525; Kentucky Derby, $83,400; Preakness S., $91,870; Jersey S., $43,300; Belmont S., $77,700; Stars and Bars H., $38,000; American Derby, $66,450; Sysonby Mile, $20,200; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $72,700; Gold Cup, $75,600; Pimlico Special, $10,000; Tanforan H., $31,800. 2d Chesapeake Trial, $2,000.
Class Day (br. g., 1943, *Valedictory 2nd—Miss Merriment, by High Time), 2d Peninsula S., $2,000.
COALTOWN (2-130), won Phoenix H., $9,500; Blue Grass S., $12,300; Swift S., $12,250; Drexel H., $18,500; Jerome H., $21,450. 2d Kentucky Derby, $10,000; Withers S., $5,000; Great Western H., $4,000. 3d Skokie H., $2,000; Sysonby Mile, $2,500.
Coast Invasion (br. c., 1943, *Hairan—Panay, by *Chicle), 3d San Diego H., $1,500; Seabiscuit H., $1,500.
COINCIDENCE (3-654), won Bay Shore H., $10,750. 2d Salvator Mile, $2,000.
Coleraine (blk. c., 1945, *North Wales 2nd—Dark Queen, by Dark Hero), 2d Plate Trial (1st div.), $400.
Colonel O'F' (blk. c., 1944, Teddy's Comet—*Uvira 2nd, by Umidwar), 2d Springsteel H., $1,500.
*COLOSAL (1-869), won Double Event H. 1st sec.), $11,575; Double Event H. (2d sec.), $10,775; Whirlaway S., $29,525; Vosburgh H., $22,300. 2d Ben Ali H., $2,000; Metropolitan H., $5,000; La Salle H., $2,000. 3d Suburban H., $5,000.
Comiston (ch. c., 1945, Stand Pat—*Golden Patch, by Prince Galahad), 3d Ascot Derby, S., $250.
Commodore Lea (b. c., 1946, Bull Lea—O Play, by Okapi), 3d Bashford Manor S., $1,000; Hyde Park S., $2,000.
Competing Lady (br. f., 1946, No Competition—Lady Bowman, by *Carlaris), 2d Tanforan Lassie S., $2,000.
COMPLIANCE (3-538), won Monmouth Oaks, $8,050; Alabama S., $16,900. 3d Gazelle S., $2,500.
CONNIVER (3-290), won Vagrancy H., $20,150; Brooklyn H., $39,300; Beldame H., $49,700; Comely H., $20,200. 2d Aqueduct H., $5,000; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $4,000.
CONTEST (2-309), won Edward Burke H., $11,950. 2d Gittings H., $1,500.
Contramaestre (b. h., 1942, Boatswain—Laura S., by *Strolling Player), 2d Grito de Baire H., $400; Criadores Cubanos H., $600. 3d Floridan and Cuban Breeders Champion S., $500.
Copper Hill (b. f., 1946, Case Ace—Brittany, by Stimulus), 3d Rancocas S., $1,000; Colleen S., $1,000.
Cornish Knight (ch. g., 1944, Tintagel—Parco, by *Omar Khayyam), 2d Bay Shore H., $3,000.
COSMIC MISSILE (1-435), won Columbiana H., $8,475.
Cosmopolite (dk. b. f., 1946, *Beau Pere—Hemisphere, by *Blenheim 2nd), 2d Hollywood Lassie S., $5,000. 3d Pollyanna S., $2,500.
CRAIG MANNERS, won Spokane Derby, $2,110.
Cubanacan (ch. c., 1944, Bow to Me—Love Potion, by John P. Grier), 2d Marianao H., $400. 3d Grito de Baire H., $200.
Curandero (br. c., 1946, Brazado—Ciencia, by *Cohort), 3d Hopeful S., $3,000.

DAILY DIP (3-482), won Myrtlewood S., $18,800. 2d Harford H., $2,000.
DALE LIGHT, won Canadian Oaks, $1,005.
Dandilly (dk. b. f., 1945, Roman—Cadenza, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d Beverly H., $6,000.
Danger Ahead (ch. f., 1946, Head Play—Lady Beware, by *Bull Dog), 3d Astoria S., $2,000.
Dart By (b. c., 1945, Whirlaway—Omayya, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d W. P. Burch Memorial H., $1,000.
DELEGATE (1-316), won Hialeah Inaugural H., $7,950; Palm Beach H., $7,950; Coral Gables H., $7,450; Steger H., $7,825; Hawthorne Sprint H., $15,550. 2d Suwanee River H., $2,000; Seminole H., $2,000; Double Event H. (2nd sec.), $3,000. 3d Double Event H. (1st sec.), $1,500; Hawthorne Autumn H., $2,000.
DENALI (3-572), won Coronado H., $7,075.
DIAMOND MISS, won Harvest H., $1,720. 3d Governor's Speed H., $200.
DINNER GONG (4-569), won Yerba Buena S., $6,850. 2d Rumson H., $2,000. 3d Peter Pan H., $1,500; Lamplighter H., $1,500; American Legion H., $750.
DINNER HOUR (1-843), won Oaklawn H., $3,570.
DOCKSTADER (2-354), won Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $10,250. 2d Paul Revere H., $1,500. 3d Diamond Jubilee H., $1,000; Roger Williams H., $1,500.
Dr. Almac (b. g., 1945, *Happy Argo—Sallandry, by The Porter), 3d Chesapeake Trial, $1,000; Chesapeake S., $2,500; Ral Parr S., $700; Absecon H., $1,000.
Dole (dk. b. c., 1945, Roman—Dolette, by *St. Germans), 3d Yankee H., $5,000.
Donna's Ace (b. c., 1944, Sammie—Donna Leona, by Don Leon), 2d Floridan and Cuban Breeders' Champion S., $750.
DONOR (3-626), won Narragansett Special, $20,750; Questionnaire H., $20,500; Butler H., $58,850. 2d Edgemere H., $5,000; Manhattan H., $5,000; New York H., $5,000. 3d Daingerfield H., $2,500.
Don Raul (ch. c., 1946, Bow to Me—Linlace, by Prince Pal), 3d Ciudad de la Habana S., $150.
Double Brandy (br. c., 1946, Questionnaire—Tien Lan, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Endurance H., $2,000.
DOUBLE BRIAR, won King Edward Gold Cup H., $2,140; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Thorncliffe), $3,895; Joseph Cattarinich Memorial H., $1,650; Hamilton H., $2,030. 2d King's Plate, $350. 3d Dufferin H., $350.
DOUBLE JAY (2-251), won Trenton H., $22,150. 2d San Antonio H., $10,000; Excelsior H., $5,000. 3d Santa Anita Maturity S., $15,000; Santa Anita H., $10,000; Aqueduct H., $2,500; Massachusetts H., $5,000.
DRUMBEAT (2-676), won Cinema H., $19,600; Sunset H., $33,100. 2d Westerner H., $10,000. 3d Santa Anita Derby, $15,000; Peter Clark H., $1,000.
Dry Fly (dk. b., c., 1946, Chance Play—Boola Brook, by *Bull Dog), 2d Albany H., $2,000.
Dud's Worry (b. f., 1944, *Olimpo—Merina, by St. Henry), 3d Playfair Mile (2nd div.), $200; Washington State Breeders' H., $200.
Duke's Gal (b. f., 1946, Gallant Duke—Squeeze Out, by Supremus), 2d Narragansett Nursery S., $2,000.
DUPLICATOR (4-752), won San Bruno S., $7,450; California Breeders' Champion S., $47,165.
Dymoke (b. c., 1945, *Challenger 2nd—Society Column, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d P. G. Demetre Memorial H., $400; Canadian Championship, $1,500.
Eagle Look (b. c., 1945, Whirlaway—Edith A., by *Mount Beacon), 3d Derby Trial, $1,000; Peabody Memorial, $2,500.
Easy Don (br. c., 1946, Easy Mon—Donwell, by *Donnacona), 3d Narragansett Nursery S., $1,000.
Eatontown (b. c., 1946, *Easton—Come Again, by *Teddy), 2d New Jersey Futurity, $2,000; Mayflower S., $4,000; Home Bred S., $1,500. 3d William Penn S., $1,000.
EGRETTA (3-210), won Narragansett Nursery S., $10,125; Betsy Ross H., $8,950; Jeanne d'Arc S., $6,815. 2d Bay State Kindergarten S. (2nd div.), $1,500; James H. Connors Memorial S., $2,000. 3d Viscaya S., $500.
Elbutte (br. c., 1946, *Blenheim 2nd—Elfectra, by Sweeping Light), 2d Eastern Shore S., $1,500.
El Ingles (b. c., 1946, *This England—Which Blond, by Whichone), 2d A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity, $1,000. 3d Juveniles Cubano S., $250.
Ella Tryst (b. f., 1946, Sun Tryst—Elnora Broom, by Cudgel), 2d Salisbury Juvenile S., $160.
Ellendale (br. f., 1944, Bimelech—The Sward, by *Sickle), 2d Columbiana H., $2,000.
El Mayito (br. g., 1945, Smithsonian—Clifton's Diana, by *Coq Gaulois), 3d Clasico Jockey Club de Uruguay, $206.
EL MONO (1-506), won McLennan H., $22,100; Widener H., $43,800. 3d Hialeah Inaugural H., $1,000.
Elpis (br. m., 1942, Blue Larkspur—*Faucille d'Or, by Sardanapale), 2d Santa Margarita H., $10,000; Vineyard H., $5,000; New Castle H., $5,000. 3d Trenton H., $2,500.
Emulate (ch. c., 1946, *Rounders—Console, by *Under Fire), 2d National Stallion S. (colts div.), $3,000.
End Play (ch. f., 1946, Jack High—Blue Black, by Black Servant), 3d New Jersey Stallion S., $800.
Enforcer (ch. g., 1945, *Raphael 2nd—Enfin, by Hildur, 2d Arkansas Derby, $2,000.
Engel Man (ch. c., 1946, Ladysman—Noticing, by Transmute), 3d Bay State Kindergarten S. (2d div.), $1,000.
ENNOBLED (3-96), won Dover S. (dead heat with Whiffenpoof), $6,525.

Entrust (br. c., 1946, Fighting Fox—Esposa, by Espino), 2d Wakefield S., $3,000. 3d Saratoga Special (no 3rd money).
ERIGERON (3-573), won Rumson H., $8,375. 2d Atlantic City Inaugural H., $2,000; Pageant H., $2,000.
ESCADRU (2-529), won Peter Pan H., $12,-750. 2d Derby Trial, $2,000; Shevlin S., $4,000. 3d Belmont S., $10,000.
Esgohy (lt. ch. f., 1945, Hygro—Escolin, by Lingard), 2d Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $824.
Eternal Dream (br. c., 1946, Eternal Bull—Bill's Marge, by Zacaweista), 2d Remsen S., $3,000.
ETERNAL FLAG (2-37), won Viscaya S., $4,475; Astoria S., $17,250. 2d Colleen S., $2,000; Betsy Ross H., $1,500. 3d Fashion S., $1,000; National Stallion S. (filly div.), $1,500.
ETERNAL REWARD (2-441), won Crete H., $8,200; La Salle H., $7,450. 2d Steger H., $2,000; Lincoln H., $2,500; Whirlaway S., $8,000; Washington Park H., $10,000; Stars and Stripes H., $10,000. 3d Churchill Downs H., $1,000; Sheridan H., $2,500.
ETERNAL WORLD (2-306), won Youthful S., $14,375; Remsen S., $14,300. 2d Juvenile S., $2,000.
Exploiter (ch. c., 1945, Sweepster—*Osprey, by Flamingo), 3d Breeders' S., $300.

Fair Mark (b. c., 1945, *Koenigsmark—Ida Regan, by Fair Gain), 2d Goodwill S., $700.
*FAIR TRUCKLE (4-34), won Pacific H., $7,-940. 3d Macy's Spring Fashion H., $1,000; Inglewood H., $3,500.
FAMILY SHARES, won Bird Catcher S., $740. 3d Edmonton Kindergarten S., $125.
Faraway (ch. c., 1945, War Relic—Artifice, by *Light Brigade), 3d Jersey S. (by disq.), $5,000; Omnibus H., $1,500; Choice S., $2,500.
FAUCON (2-37), won Alameda H., $7,860. 2d San Jose H., $2,000; Hospital H., $2,000; Bay Meadows H., $10,000.
FAULTLESS (2-377), won Gallant Fox H., $60,300. 2d Edward Burke H., $3,000. 3d Damon Runyon H., $500.
Ferris A. (dk. br. f., 1946, *Fairmond—Withernsea, by Wildair), 2d Calgary Juvenile S., $250.
FERTILE LANDS (2-37), won Arkansas Derby, $7,225.
FERVENT (2-255), won Ben Ali H., $9,350; Dixie H., $21,950; Equipoise Mile H., $23,-000; Washington Park H., $36,000. 2d Double Event H. (1st sec.), $3,000; Gallant Fox H., $15,000; Sheridan H., $5,000. 3d Phoenix H., $1,000; Arlington H., $5,000.
Fighting Frank (b. h., 1943, Fighting Fox—Stony Stare, by Campfire), 3d Domingo H., $2,000.
Final Cal (ch. c., 1946, Final Appeal—Saluki, by Salud), 2d San Bruno S., $2,000; El Camino S., $2,000.
Fire Point (ch. c., 1945, Equestrian—Incandescent, by *Chicle), 3d New York H., $2,500.
FIRST FLIGHT (3-729), won Fall Highweight H., $22,650. 2d Sysonby Mile, $5,000. 3d Vosburgh H., $2,500; Fleetwing H., $2,-500; New Rochelle H., $2,500.
FIRST NIGHTER (3-569), won Lamplighter H., $15,150. 2d Choice S., $5,000; Absecon H., $2,000; All American H., $3,000.
First Whirl (br. c., 1944, Benefactor or Whirlaway—Mary V., by High Time), 3d Illinois Owners' H., $2,000.
FLAG DRILL (2-94), won Bowie H., $7,100; Paul Revere H., $6,200. 2d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,500. 3d Rowe Memorial H., $1,000.
Flaming Acres (blk. g., 1946, Airflame—Angry Waters, by Bud Lerner), 3d El Camino S., $1,500.
Flareback (b. g., 1942, Flares—Well Behaved, by Behave Yourself), 2d Diamond Jubilee H., $2,000.
FLASH BURN (3-300), won Omnibus H., $12,550. 3d Southern Maryland H., $1,000; Brandywine H., $1,000; Long Branch H. (Monmouth), $1,000; Boardwalk H., $1,000.
FLASHCO (1-368), won Santa Anita Maturity S., $83,500.
Fleeting Star (ch. c., 1946, Count Fleet—Far Star, by *North Star 3rd), 2d Kentucky Jockey Club S., $5,000. 3d Breeders' Futurity, $3,956.
Flitabout (b. f., 1945, Challedon—Bird Flower, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Coaching Club American Oaks, $10,000.
Flying Disc (ch. c., 1946, Sun Again—Lady Peace, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Champagne S., $2,500.
Flying Missel (ch. c., 1945, Equestrian—Momentum, by Boojum), 2d Daingerfield H., $5,000; Pimlico Cup, $5,000.
FLYING RYTHM (2-529), won Hollywood Oaks, $19,050.
Flying Ship (b. f., 1946, War Admiral—Bird Flower, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Astarita S., $1,000.
Flying Weather (b. g., 1943, *Happy Argo—Port Weather, by The Porter), 2d Baltimore Spring H., $1,500.

FOND EMBRACE (2-442), won Fashion S., $10,350. 3d Selima S., $2,500.
Foray Vina (b. c., 1946, Foray Array—Malvina B., by Sir John Johnson), 2d Tremont S., $4,000. 3d National Stallion S. (colt div.), $1,500.
FORT GARRY, won Western Canada H., $1,105; Whittier Park H., $1,175; Speers H., $2,200.
FOUR WINDS (3-533), won Arlington Matron H., $23,650. 3d Misty Isle S., $2,500.
Francs Cracker (blk. c., 1946, Liberty Franc—Justa Woofing, by Good Goods), 2d Florida Breeders' S., $1,000.
FRANKLY (3-699), won Del Mar Derby, $11,-875; Del Mar H., $18,350. 3d Coronado H., $1,500.
FRANKS MISTAKE, won Alberta Derby, $1,600.
Free America (b. c., 1945, *Blenheim 2nd—Columbiana, by Petee-Wrack), 2d American Derby, $12,000. 3d Jerome H., $2,500.
Frere Jacques (ch. g., 1942, Jack High—Tatanne, by St. James), 2d Meadowland H., $4,000. 3d Miami Beach H., $1,500; Peninsula H., $750.

GAFFERY (3-570), won Schuylerville S., $7,-900; Selima S., $39,220. 3d Spinaway S., $1,500.
Galedo (ch. c., twin, 1945, Gallahadion—Torpedo, by Man o' War), 3d Select H., $1,000.
GALLORETTE (3-95), won Carter H., $20,-550; Wilson S., $12,550; Whitney S., $15,450. 2d Firenze H., $5,000; Brooklyn H., $10,-000; Ladies H., $10,000. 3d Gallant Fox H., $7,500; Top Flight H., $2,000; Beldame H., $5,000.
Gasparilla (ch. c., 1945, Diavolo—Headtide, by Head Play), 3d Queens County H., $2,000.
Gay Mood (gr. f., 1946, *Mahmoud—Giggling, by Pompey), 2d Frizette S., $3,000. 3d Rosedale S., $1,500; Schuylerville S., $750.
GAY SPARK (3-696), won General Green H., $5,475. 2d Lowell H., $1,500; Inaugural H., $1,000.
GEORGE GAINS (2-253), won Churchill Downs H., $8,500; Plymouth Rock H., $9,550; Blackstone Valley H., $8,575. 2d Phoenix H., $2,000. 3d Spring H., $1,000.
Gestapo (b. g., 1944, Third Degree—Spanish Moss, by *Chicle), 3d Suwanee River H., $1,000.
GINARGIE (2-358), won Carroll H., $5,535.
GLO BO (2-554), won Handicap Puebla, $2,-505. 3d Clasico Jockey Club del Peru, $309.
Gloriana (ch. m., 1940, by Swashbuckler—Little Annie, by *Golden Broom), 3d Carroll H., $750.
Gnu (br. c., 1946, Okapi—Bonnet Ann, by Blue Larkspur), 3d James H. Connors Memorial S., $1,000; Endurance H., $1,000.
Going Airy (ch. f., 1944, Amphitheatre—Airy Going, by Pennant), 3d Mermaid H., $1,000.
Gold Jig (br. g., 1945, Time Supply—Boulevard, by Balko), 2d Coronado H., $2,000.
GOOD TURN (2-150), won Dade County H., $5,600.
Grandehem (b. f., 1946, Happy Fox—Paolita, by *North Wales 2nd), 3d Coronation S., $600.
Grandpere (b. c., 1945, *Beau Pere—*Brave Bird, by Heroic), 3d Golden Gate Derby, $2,000.
Gray Brook (b. c., 1946, Steel Heels—Marie Jean, by Wise Counsellor), 3d Victoria S., $150.
GRAYDON TINA, won Midsummer S., $2,195; Eye Opener S., $1,360; Princess Elizabeth S., $1,450. 2d My Dear S., $300; Coronation S., $900. 3d Orpen Cup and Saucer H., $1,000; Diamond Ring S., $400.
Greek Blond (ch. f., 1946, *Heliopolis—Peroxide, by High Quest), 2d Schuylerville S., $1,500.
GREEN BAIZE (2-550), won National Stallion S. (filly div.), $15,070.
Gregalach (b. h., 1943, Halcyon—Jamesville, by Pompey), 2d Autumn H., $400; Jockey Club Cup H., $900.
GWYNFRYD, won Gladiolus Canadian Champion S., $1,045. 2d S. W. Randall Plate, $400; Presidents' H., $400. 3d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $250.

Hail Me (b. f., 1945, Bow to Me—Hail, by *Volta), 2d Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $400; Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $500.
HALBARAIL (3-735), won Springsteel H., $5,675.
HALSGAL (3-736), won Miss America H., $7,-850. 2d Hannah Dustin H. (dead heat), $2,000. 3d Molly Pitcher H., $1,500; Lady Baltimore H., $750.
Halt (b. c., 1946, Haltal—After All, by *Dis Donc), 3d Flash S., $1,000; United States Hotel S. (dead heat), $1,125.
Hank H. (b. g., 1943, Black Forest—Campus Queen, by *Brig o' Doon), 3d Seattle H., $700; Longacres Mile, $1,600.
Happy Issue (ch. m., 1940, Bow to Me—Achieve, by Insco), 3d Arlington Matron H., $3,000; Portola H., $1,500.
Harbourton (dk. b. c., 1946, Eight Thirty—Invoke, by *Teddy), 2d Sapling S., $2,000.
HARMONICA (1-185), won Hallandale H., $7,-800; Suburban H., $39,700. 2d Vagrancy H., $5,000; Massachusetts H., $10,000; Beldame H., $10,000. 3d Royal Palm H., $1,000.
Height o' Land (ch. g., 1941, Omaha—*Aoudaia, by Town Guard), 2d Clasico Jockey Club del Peru, $619. 3d Handicap Presidencial, $619.
HEMET SQUAW (2-589), won Vanity H., $16,350; Labor Day H., $6,525. 2d Del Mar H. (dead heat), $3,500; Golden Gate Mile H., $3,000. 3d Bay Meadows H., $5,000.
HENPECKER (3-706), won La Jolla H., $6,-375; Oakland H., $7,960; Golden Gate Derby, $16,650.
Herod Play (gr. g., 1941, *Dear Herod—Gertie, by Ladkin), 2d Seabiscuit H., $2,000.
High Resolve (ch. g., 1941, Zacaweista—Gray Porte, by *Porte Drapeau), 3d Peninsula S., $1,500.
High Trend (ch. g., 1944, Jack High—Rosetown, by Jamestown), 3d Princeton H., $1,500.
Hill's Glory (ch. f., 1945, War Glory—Upslala, by Upset), 2d California Derby (Sacramento), $450.
HIS BROTHER, won President's H., $1,510. 3d Gladiolus Canadian Championship S., $150; Colonist H., $100.
Holly Ridge (ch. f., 1946, Pass Out—Flyanetta, by Flying Ebony), 2d Viscaya S., $1,000.
Homing Pigeon (b. f., 1946, Impound—Flyaway Home, by Display), 2d Havre de Grace Breeders' S., $1,000.
HONEYMOON (2-530), won Vineyard H., $21,-650; Top Flight H., $16,950; Beverly H., $21,900; Queen Isabella H., $7,800. 3d Ladies' H., $5,000.
Hoodlum (br. c., 1945, Wild Chicle—Crown O'Burr, by Iron Crown), 2d Los Angeles County Fair H., $500.
Hot Slippers (b. f., 1945, Our Boots—Tropic Night, by Stimulus), 3d Mary Dyer S., $700.
Hunter's Sun (b. g., 1945, *Hunters Moon 4th—Sunbonnet Sue, by Sun Teddy), 3d California Derby (Bay Meadows), $2,000.
Hy Diamond (ch. c., 1946, Hygro—Sirita, by Jack High), 2d Duncan F. Kenner S., $1,000.
Hypnos (dk. b. c., 1945, *Hypnotist 2nd—Wise Lady, by Gallant Fox), 2d Bahamas H., $2,000; Everglades H., $2,000.

ILLUMINABLE (4-251), won Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $9,920. 2d East View S., $10,000.
IMACOMIN (2-445), won Rancocas S., $11,300; World's Playground S., $9,950. 2d Polly Drummond S., $2,000.
Imalita (b. f., 1946, Viscounty—Imlay, by *Hand Grenade), 2d Presidents' S., $450.
*Imprudence 2nd (br. f., 1944, Canot—Indiscretion, by Hurry On), 2d Molly Pitcher H., $3,000.
INCLINE (1-315), won Royal Palm H., $7,700. 2d Hallandale H., $2,000; Rowe Memorial H., $2,000; Bowie H., $2,000. 3d Gulfstream Park H., $2,000; Dixie H., $2,500.
INDUS (2-358), won Pimlico Breeders' S., $4,095.
Inheritance (b. f., 1945, War Admiral—Heritage, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d Busher H., $2,000.
In Peace (ch. c., 1945, Chip In—Trade Peace, by Board Trade), 3d Derby Mexicano, $2,062.
INSEPARABLE (4-569), won Prince George Autumn H., $8,125. 3d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $1,000.
Intellect (b. m., 1941, Bostonian—Kawita, by *Donnacona), 3d Inland Empire Marathon H., $200.
IN THE PINK (3-633), won Misty Isle S., $18,050.
IRISEN (4-607), won W. P. Burch Memorial H., $7,800. 3d Capital H., $1,000; Queen Isabella H., $1,000.
IRISH SUN (2-234), won Lafayette S., $11,-950. 3d Hialeah Juvenile S., $1,000; Garden State S., $1,500; Christiana S., $1,000.
Irish Wit (ch. c., 1946, Challedon—Well Rewarded, by *Sickle), 2d United States Hotel S., $3,000.
Iris Moore (ch. f., 1946, *Osiris 2nd—Moores Gift, by Token), 3d Winnipeg Futurity, $175.
Iron Maiden (b. m., 1941, War Admiral—Betty Derr, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d Vanity H., $5,000; San Diego H., $2,000.
Iron Way (b. c., 1946, Bimelech—California Ada, by *Gunrock), 3d Bay State Kindergarten S. (1st div.), $1,000.
ISA (3-563), won Mermaid H., $8,100.
ISTAN (4-99), won Laurel S., $9,320; Janney H., $6,455. 2d Capital H., $2,000; Maryland H., $3,000; Washington H., $5,000.
ITSABET (2-200), won Colonial H., $14,375; Prioress S., $17,150; Wilmington H., $10,125. 2d Santa Susana S., $10,000; Pimlico Oaks, $3,000.

JACK'S JILL (3-698), won Hawthorne Inaugural H., $7,800; Falls City H., $7,975. 3d Beverly H., $3,000.
Jack S. L. (ch. g., 1940, Jack High—Burgee, by Pennant), 2d New Orleans H., $5,000; Clark H., $2,000; Grassland H., $4,000. 3d Meadowland H., $2,000.

Jackstraw (ch. h., 1942, Silver Horde—Absurdity, by Pagan Pan), 2d Handicap Puebla, $619; Handicap de las Americas, $5,155. 3d Handicap Gay Dalton, $515.
JADE'S JADE (2-251), won Maytime S., $4,725.
Jet Black (blk. c., 1945, Balladier—Broomshot, by Whisk Broom 2nd), 3d Shevlin S., $2,000.
JETROSE (br. f., 1946, Petrose—Jakovia, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $1,000. 3d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $1,000; Miss America S., $1,000.
Jimikin (ch. c., 1945, Stimulus—Recussion, by Gallant Fox), 3d Jamaica H., $2,000.
Joe's Choice (b. h., 1942, Sweeping Light—Dollar Princess, by *Snob 2nd), 2d Churchill Downs H., $2,000.
Joey Bomber (b. g., 1945, Bomber—Martha Joan, by In Memoriam), 3d King's Plate, $1,000.
JOHNS JOY (1-462), won Duncan F. Kenner S., $4,020; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $17,700; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $23,545. 2d Breeders' Futurity, $7,913. 3d Prairie State S., $2,500.
June Bride (b. f., 1946, *Beau Pere—*June 2nd by Heroic), 2d Osunitas S., $2,000.

Karakas (br. g., 1943, *Kanuck—Shipway, by Marine), 3d Polo Park H., $320.
KY. COLONEL (2-305), won Bashford Manor S., $10,050; Joliet S. (dead heat), $5,012.
Kentucky Day (b. h., 1942, Spanish Play—Kentucky Girl, by *Kentucky 2nd), 3d Jockey Club Cup H., $600; Canadian Championship, $1,500.
Kid Rollins (b. g., 1945, Healy—Theda Belle, by American Smile), 3d Sequoia S., $1,500.
Kid Rumble (br. g., 1945, Willie the Kid—Lace Shawl, by *Spanish Prince 2nd), 2d Plate Trial (2nd div.), $400.
Kingarvie (ch. g., 1943, Teddy Wrack—*Forsworn, by Bachelor's Double), 2d King Edward Gold Cup H., $600.
King Dorsett (b. h., 1942, *Brown King—Jewell Dorsett, by *Cohort), 2d Camden H., $3,000.
KING MIDAS (1-186), won Singing Tower H., $6,250.
KITCHEN POLICE (1-732), won Damon Runyon H., $3,800. 3d Interborough H., $2,000; Heiser H., $500.
KNOCKDOWN (2-253), won Excelsior H., $20,750; Queens County H., $15,025.

Laboulaye (b. h., 1943, Sweeping Light—Labor Day, by Display), 3d Commonwealth H., $1,000.
Lady Dorimar (b. f., 1946, Our Boots—Dorimar, by Man o' War), 2d Spinaway S., $3,000; Selima S., $5,000; Demoiselle S., $10,000. 3d Autumn Day S., $1,500.
Lady Lawless (blk. f., 1946, Bunty Lawless—Dorothy Hanover, by Uncle John), 3d Mid Summer S., $200; Eye Opener S., $300.
Lady Win (dk. b. f., 1946, Littletown—Struggles, by Ballot), 2d Victoria S., $300.
Lady Zev (br. f., 1945, *Castel Fusano—Zida, by Zev), 2d La Jolla H., $2,000.
LA MOUCHE, won Ascot Derby S., $2,145.
Lanlast (br. g., 1941, Catalan—Last Light, by *Light Brigade), 3d Janney H., $750.
Laran (ch. g., 1944, *Hairan—Carolla, by Omaha), 3d Edward Burke H., $1,500.
LAST MARK (2-480), won King's Plate, $11,010; Goodwill S., $1,650; Breeders' S., $3,540. 2d Prince of Wales Plate, $600; Orpen H., $1,000; Fred Livingston H., $600.
Lawless Miss (b. m., 1943, by Gallahadion—Charlotte Dear, by Islam), 3d Thomas J. Herbert H., $500.
Lea Lark (dk. b. f., 1945, Bull Lea—Colosseum, by Ariel), 3d Ashland S., $1,000; Pimlico Oaks, $1,500.
Lets Dance (br. g., 1942, *Chrysler 2nd—Dancing Reigh, by Reigh Count), 3d Palm Beach H., $1,000; Paumonok H., $3,000.
LIGHTED WAY, won Playfair Mile (2nd div.), $2,035; Washington State Breeders' H., $1,580.
LITECO (3-484), won Hannah Dustin H., $14,750.
LITHE (4-435), won Demoiselle S., $47,025. 3d Matron S., $2,500.
LITTLE HARP (2-351), won Baltimore Spring H., $6,225. 2d Jennings H., $1,500. 3d Harford H., $1,000.
Lodge Night (dk. b. g., 1944, *Alibhai—*Constant, by Constant Son), 2d Alameda H., $2,000. 3d San Jose H., $1,000.
Lookout Son (ch. g., 1944, Sun Teddy—Columbiana, by Petee-Wrack), 2d Janney H., $1,500.
Loose Talk (ch. g., 1942, Flying Scot—Char Lady, by Campfire), 3d Presidents' H., $200.
LORAINE (4-569), won Bowie Breeders' S., $7,940.
LORD FAIRMOND, won Plate Trial (1st div.), $2,090; Prince of Wales Plate, $2,330. 2d King's Plate, $1,500; Canadian Derby $800. 3d Goodwill S., $500.
Lord Onslaught (br. g., 1945, *Onslaught 2nd—Silver Dime, by Vandergrift), 2d Spokane Derby, $425; Ascot Derby S., $500.
LORIOT (4-752), won De Soto H., $6,425. 3d Inaugural H., $500.

Loser Weeper (ch. c., 1945, Discovery—Outdone, by Pompey), 2d Kent S., $5,000. 3d Dwyer S., $5,000; Discovery H., $2,500.
Loujac (b. c., 1945, Ariel—Miss Frill, by Display), 3d Equipoise Mile, $3,000; Arlington Classic, $6,000.
Love Sonnet (dk. b. c., 1943, Hard Tack—Dark Love, by *Traumer), 2d Bougainvillea H., $2,000.
LOYAL LEGION (2-253), won Harford H., $8,720; Saratoga H., $19,950; Edgemere H., $19,050; Manhattan H., $19,600. 2d Whitney S., $4,000; Riggs H., $5,000.
LUCILLE ANGEL (4-39), won Washington Futurity, $4,420.
Lucky Draw (b. g., 1941, Jack High—Tatanne, by St. James), 2d Omnibus H., $3,000. 3d Narragansett Special, $2,500.
Lynn Valley (br. f., 1946, *Onslaught 2nd—Tick Over, by Tick On), 3d British Columbia Futurity, $200.

MACBETH (2-179), won Camden H., $12,675. 2d Jersey S., $10,000.
Mackinaw (ch. f., 1945, *Mahmoud—Mackerel, by Equipoise), 2d Delaware Oaks, $4,000. 3d Test S., $750.
Made It (b. c., 1946, Pharanor—Careful Dinah, by Economic), 2d Maryland Futurity, $2,000.
*MAFOSTA (1-800), won Macy's Spring Fashion H., $8,360; San Jose H., $7,440; Hayward Morrison H., $7,340; San Mateo H., $7,680; Bay Meadows H., $41,600. 2d Inglewood H., $5,000; Argonaut H., $10,000; Forty-niners H., $3,000.
MAGIC WORDS (3-635), won Grand Union Hotel S., $14,950.
Magna Charta (b. c., 1946, Sceneshifter—Ecolita, by Economic), 3d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $1,000.
MAGPIE, won Long Branch H., $1,950.
Mainking (br. c., 1946, Spanish Main—Hazel King, by *Marcus), 2d Bird Catcher S., $250. 3d Bob Hutchinson Juvenile S., $80.
Manda's Man (b. c., 1946, Arabs Arrow—Cordicay, by Cri de Guerre), 3d Duncan F. Kenner S., $500; Bowie Kindergarten H., $750.
Mangohick (b. g., 1944, Sun Beau—Hildene, by Bubbling Over), 2d Governor Caldwell H., $2,000; Dade County H., $1,500; Oceanport H., $2,000.
MANNA H. (3-696), won Pawtucket H., $6,375; Capital H., $9,420. 2d General Green H., $1,500.
Manners Effort (b. g., 1941, Manners Man—First Effort, by Fort Churchill), 3d Grover C. Ealy Memorial H., $200.
Manyunk (br. g., 1945, Unbreakable—Golden Manda, by Man o' War), 2d Potomac S., $2,000.
MARABOUT (2-494), won Juvenile S., $10,275.
Marbend (dk. ch. f., 1945, *Marcus Aurelius—Bendisis, by Hominy), 3d Alberta Derby, $125.
*MARCHONS 2nd (4-792), won Governor Caldwell H., $6,550; Christmas H., $5,950.
Mark Up (b. g., 1945, Briarlet—Stop Loss, by Brokers Tip), 2d Heiser H., $1,000.
Mas-Miget (b. g., 1945, Hollyrood—Bon Ha-ba, by Enoch), 2d Oakland H., $2,000.
MASTER BID (1-385), won Bougainvillea H., $8,950.
Maureen K. (br. f., 1944, *Osiris 2nd—Panda, by Peter Pan), 2d Speers H., $600.
MAYITO, won Grito de Baire H., $1,675; Marianao H., $1,620; Floridan and Cuban Breeders Champion S., $3,500; Criadores Cubanos H., $2,525; Camaguey H., $1,770. 2d Campeonato Cubano S., $1,000.
Mavram (b. f., 1944, *Bahram—Plain Mary, by Discovery), 2d Mary Dyer S., $1,500; 3d Rhode Island H., $1,000.
MAY REWARD (1-298), won San Felipe S., $41,400; California Derby (Bay Meadows), $17,000. 2d Peter Clark H., $2,000; Hawthorne Inaugural H., $2,000; Hawthorne Autumn H., $4,000.
Mazarine (ch. f., 1945, Sweepster—*Mandataria, by Lombardo), 3d Maple Leaf S., $150.
M'Dearsy (ch. f., 1945, *Hairan—Featherweight, by *Axenstein), 2d Yerba Buena S., $2,000.
Meal Time (ch. g., 1945, Teddy Wrack—Happy Find, by *Happy Argo), 3d Plate Trial (2nd div.), $200.
MEL HASH (3-636), won Thomas J. Herbert H., $4,010.
MENU (3-418), won Speed H., $7,825; Governor's H. (Longacres), $7,550. 2d Independence Day H., $1,500.
Mighty Story (gr. h., 1943, *Mahmoud—Little Lie, by *Sickle), 2d Equipoise Mile, $6,000.
Mi Illusion (br. f., 1945, Valdina Orphan—Idle Victory, by Victorian), 2d Clasico Malinche, $619.
Mild Retort (ch. c., 1944, Bold Venture—Plain Talk, by Chicaro), 2d Handicap Gay Dalton, $1,031.
Minstrel Boy (br. g., 1943, *Strolling Player—Roquepine, by High Cloud), 2d Longacres Mile, $3,200. 3d Albany Claiming H., $750.
MI PREFERIDO, won Republica de Cuba S., $1,780; Juveniles Cubano S., $2,325; A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity, $3,900. 2d Los Bebes S., $300.

MISLEADER (3-225), won Roger Williams H., $13,400. 2d Spring H., $2,000. 3d Governor's H. (Narragansett), $1,000.
MISS DISCO (2-346), won Interborough H., $15,600; American Legion H., $6,500; New Rochelle H., $19,300. 3d Wilson S., $1,500.
MISS DOREEN (1-435), won Santa Margarita H., $38,400. 2d John Marshall H., $2,000; Portola H., $2,000. 3d Alameda H., $1,000; San Mateo H., $1,000.
*MISS GRILLO (2-674), won New Castle H., $20,850; New York H., $19,600; Pimlico Cup, $20,750. 2d Diana H., $2,000; Saratoga Cup, $3,000. 3d Santa Margarita H., $7,500; Exterminator H., $1,000.
MISS MOMMY (3-45), won Princess Doreen S., $19,450. 2d Falls City H., $2,000. 3d Artful H., $2,500.
MISS REQUEST (3-214), won Delaware Oaks, $19,985; Busher H., $6,585; Ladies' H., $40,600; Empire City H., $39,700. 2d Comely H., $5,000.
MISS SAL K. (2-590), won Miss America S., $7,575.
MISS TROUBLE (4-627), won Premio Veinte de Noviembre, $1,689. 3d Clasico Jockey Club de Nueva York, $206.
Miss Woeful (dk. b. m., 1941, Cog-Air—Sad Eyes, by Prince of Bourbon), 3d Premio Veinte Noviembre, $206.
Mityme (ch. c., 1944, Menow—Genevra M., by Percentage), 2d Wilmington H. (dead heat), $1,500.
MODEL CADET (3-555), won Washington Park Futurity, $60,750.
Moldy (b. g., 1944, Teddy Wrack—*Obituary, by Obliterate), 3d King Edward Gold Cup H., $300.
Moon Bird (ch. f., 1946, *Hunters Moon 4th—*Brave Bird, by Heroic), 2d Estrellita S., $1,500.
MOONRUSH (4-446), won Berkeley S., $6,050.
Mother (strawberry ro. f., 1944, *Mahmoud—Fuss Budget, by *St. Germans), 2d Hannah Dustin H. (dead heat), $2,000. 3d Diana H., $1,000.
MOUNT MARCY (3-533), won Saranac H., $16,000. 2d Wood Memorial S., $8,000; Survivor S., $1,500; Wilson S., $3,000, Discovery H., $5,000; Jerome H., $5,000.
MOUSE HOLE (4-340), won Albany Claiming H., $5,850. 2d British Columbia Championship, $1,500.
Mr. Ace (br. g., 1945, Case Ace—Lady Glory, by American Flag), 2d Jamaica H., $4,000.
MR. BUSHER (2-589), won National Stallion S. (colts div.), $18,550; Arlington Futurity, $62,725.
Mr. Buster (b. c., 1945, *Shifting Sands 2nd—Pops Betty, by *Bull Dog), 3d Providence S., $2,500.
Mr. Chairman (blk. h., 1943, Nedayr—Risky Reigh, by Sun Circle), 3d Tomasello Memorial H., $1,000.
Mr. Jay (b. c., 1946, Fighting Fox—Adalante, by Eternal), 2d Hialeah Juvenile S., $2,000.
MRS. RABBIT (1-184), won Santa Susana S., $41,000.
Mr. Valley (dk. br. g., 1941, Jimmy G.—Blackmore, by Indian Tales), 2d Harvest H., $400; Playfair Mile (1st div.), $400.
MUCHKIN, won Governor's Speed H., $1,840.
Mud Puddle (blk. c., 1946, Dolan—Cariboo Lass, by *Marcus), 2d British Columbia Futurity, $350.
Munequita (dk. br. f., 1946, Bow to Me—Sally T., by Jock), 3d Las Bebes S., $150.
Music Man (b. c., 1944, King Cole—Beauty Sleep, by Infinite), 2d Macy's Spring Fashion H., $2,000; Hayward Morrison H., $2,000.
MY CELESTE (4-34), won Home Bred S., $5,935. 2d Marguerite S., $3,000.
MY REQUEST (2-73), won Experimental Free H. No. 1, $14,400; Experimental Free H. No. 2, $18,000; Wood Memorial, $34,600; Shevlin S., $16,300; Dwyer S., $39,200. 2d Swift S., $3,000. 3d Kentucky Derby, $5,000.
MYRTLE CHARM (3-588), won Spinaway S., $15,075; Matron S., $37,805. 2d Futurity S., $10,000.
MYSTERY LADY (2-308), won Rosedale S., $13,625.

Nasophar (ch. f., 1946, *Mahmoud—Tenez, by Friar Rock), 3d Betsy Ross H., $1,000.
NATCHEZ (3-413), won Havre de Grace H., $11,300. 3d Philadelphia H., $1,000; Whitney S., $2,000.
NATHANIEL (2-396), won Jennings H., $5,970. 3d Baltimore Spring H., $750.
Natural (b. c., 1945, Chance Shot—Seven Pines, by Haste), 2d Governor Bowie H., $2,000.
Naval Base (b. g., 1943, Invermark—Shameen, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Commonwealth H., $1,500.
Ned Luck (ch. g., 1944, Neddie—In Luck, by Chance Play), 3d Bougainvillea H., $1,000.
NELL K. (3-653), won Astarita S., $10,275. 2d Autumn Day S., $3,000.
Newsweekly (ch. c., 1945, New World—Spot News, by Trace Call), 2d American Legion H., $1,500.
Nifty (br. c., 1946, Tintagel—My Hattie, by Mad Hatter), 3d Juvenile S., $1,000.

Night Sound (b. f., 1946, *Mahmoud—Gala Flight, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Polly Drummond S., $1,000.
Nitro Fire, won Playfair Mile (1st div.), $2,155.
NOBLE HERO (3-524), won Choice S., $19,700. 2d Lawrence Realization, $5,000. 3d Singing Tower H., $750; Empire City H., $5,000.
NOBLE IMPULSE (2-529), won Christiana S., $11,400; Eastern Shore S., $6,135; Albany H., $8,725; James H. Connors Memorial S., $8,350. 2d William Penn S., $2,000; Garden State S., $3,000; Flash S., $2,000. 3d Dover S., $1,000; United States Hotel S. (dead heat), $1,125; Grand Union Hotel S., $1,500.
NOKOMIS (4-120), won Maryland Futurity, $7,945.
NORTH YORK, won Durham Cup H., $2,115.
NURSERY SCHOOL (4-445), won Golden Poppy H., $5,525. 2d Longacres Derby (by disq.), $2,000.

Ocean Brief (b. f., 1944, Roman—Miss Brief, by *Sickle), 2d Correction H., $4,000.
OCEAN DRIVE (1-734), won Hialeah Juvenile S., $12,550; Mayflower S., $28,125; Prairie State S., $19,900. 2d Hyde Park S., $4,000; Washington Park Futurity, $8,000.
OHSODRY, won British Columbia Derby, $2,350. 3d Longacres Derby, $1,000.
Oidenasai (ch. c., 1944, Transmute—Miss Mars, by Mars), 2d Tomasello Memorial H., $1,500.
OKEY SMOKEY (2-344), won Hillsborough S., $4,650; Bay Meadows Juvenile S., $8,400.
OLD ROCKPORT (4-435), won Centennial H., $13,110.
*OLHAVERRY (1-245), won San Pasqual H., $45,000. 3d Hollywood Gold Cup, $15,000.
OL' SKIPPER (3-524), won George Woolf Memorial S., $16,100. 2d Primer S., $4,000; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $4,000. 3d Joliet S., $1,000.
OLYMPIA (2-444), won Joliet S. (dead-heat), $5,012; Pricer S., $15,700; Breeders' Futurity, $27,120. 2d Bashford Manor S., $2,000; Arlington Futurity, $8,000; George Woolf Memorial S., $4,000; Babylon H., $2,000; Cowdin S., $5,000. 3d Lafayette S., $1,000.
One Hitter (ch. c., 1946, Shut Out—Bold Anna, by Bold Venture), 3d Walden S., $1,500.
ON TRUST (1-180), won Santa Catalina H., $31,500; O'Connor Hospital H., $7,200; Golden State Breeders' H., $33,900; Balboa H., $6,350. 2d Santa Anita Maturity S., $20,000; Santa Anita H., $20,000; Hollywood Gold Cup, $20,000; Sunset H., $10,000. 3d San Antonio H., $7,500; Argonaut H., $7,500; American H., $7,500; San Francisco H., $3,500.
Opalina (dk. br. f., 1945, *Goldleigh—Craiglee, by *Craig Park), 3d Clasico Malinche, $309.
Option (b. c., 1946, Fenelon—Sunana, by Sun Edwin), 3d Ardsley H., $2,000.
ORATION (4-99), won Charles W. Bidwell Memorial H., $18,000. 2d California Derby (Bay Meadows), $4,000.
Oriole (b. g., 1945, Swing and Sway—Outburst, by Messenger), 2d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial, $2,000. 3d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Bowie), $3,000.
OUR FLEET (2-354), won Frizette S., $13,250. 2d Fashion S., $2,000.
OUR JUDY, won Spokane Futurity, $2,145.
Ourquest (ch. c., 1946, Requested—Sugapud, by *Sickle), 3d Albany H., $1,000.
Our Request (b. f., 1946, Requested—Inspiration, by *Mount Beacon), 3d Kentucky Jockey Club S., $2,500.
Overexposed (red ch. c., 1946, *Hyperionion—Exposed Card, by Knave High), 3d World's Playground S., $1,000; Home Bred S., $750.
Owners Choice (dk. b. c., 1944, *Blenheim 2nd—Annie Reigh, by Reigh Count), 2d Toboggan H., $5,000; Roseben H., $3,000.

Pacific Pearl (b. m., 1943, Vamoose—Saphi, by Westwick), 2d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $400.
Pacoima Devil (b. g., 1945, Little Shower—Easter Jane, by Easter Bells), 3d California Derby (Sacramento, dead heat), $175.
Paddleduck (ch. f., 1945, *Blenheim 2nd—Dabchick, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Monmouth Oaks, $2,000; Test S., $1,500.
PAGAN STAR, won Governor's H., $7,425. 2d Seattle H., $1,500. 3d Independence Day H., $700.
PAGE BOOTS (2-590), won Kent S., $23,700; Leonard Richards S., $20,735.
PAIL OF WATER (3-188), won Arlington Lassie S., $40,350. 2d Astoria S., $4,000.
Palermo (br. c., 1945, Sweepster—*Mandataria, by Lombardo), 2d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Thorncliffe), $800. 3d Western Canada H., $150.
PALESTINIAN (4-627), won Endurance H., $8,225
PAPA REDBIRD (3-418), won Dick Welles S., $19,000; Arlington Classic, $66,600. 3d Drexel H., $2,500.
Parkie (b. f., 1946, Little Beans—Witchwater, by St. James), 3d Pimlico Breeders' S., $500.
PARLIAMENT (4-55), won Richard Johnson S., $9,920. 2d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $2,000. 3d Cowdin S., $2,500.
Party Rags (b. c., 1946, Above Par—Ragtown Belle, by Sun Flag), 2d Montana Breeders' Futurity (Great Falls), $300; Montana Breeders' Futurity (Billings), $300.
Pasagonzalo (b. g., 1943, *Don Mike—Stroll On, by Nocturnal), 2d Playfair Mile (2d div.), $400.
Pasante (br. h., 1942, *By-Pass 2nd—Tediana, by *Teddy), 3d Handicap Puebla, $309.
Pathem (b. c., 1946, Stand Pat—Pine Comb, by *North Wales 2nd), 2d Clarendon Plate, $650.
Pay Me (br. h., 1943, Menow—Cash Book, by *Bull Dog), 2d Albany Claiming H., $1,500.
Peace Forever (b. f., 1946, Peace Chance—Sweet Forever, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Grey Stakes H., $200.
PELAYO, won Los Bebes S., $1,280; Ciudad de la Habana S., $1,475. 2d Republica de Cuba S., $400.
Pellicle (dk. b. g., 1943, Sir Damion—Pelisse, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d Keeneland Special, $3,000. 3d Stars and Stripes H., $5,000.
Peniquest (dk. br. f., 1945, Pensweep—Merry Quest, by Black Marquis), 3d Canadian Oaks, $120.
Pennon (b. g., 1945, *Pharamond 2nd—Flying Lee, by Pennant), 2d Experimental Free H. No. 2, $5,000.
PENNYMAKER (1-506), won Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $3,990. 2d Bowie Kindergarten H., $1,500.
Pep Well (br. h., 1943, *Boswell—Some Pep, by Stimulus), 3d Jennings H., $750.
Percivale (ch. c., 1946, Jack High—Grail, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d New Jersey Stallion S., $1,600.
Perfect Bahram (br. h., 1943, *Bahram—Perfect Love, by Man o' War), 2d Rockingham Park H., $1,500.
PETEY COTTER (2-447), won Bay State Kindergarten S. (2d div.), $7,100.
*PETITE STAR (4-670), won Portola H., $6,700.
Petrol Point (br. h., 1942, Peace Chance—Smoke Pot, by *St. Germans), 2d Southern Maryland H., $2,000; Olympic H., $2,000; Exterminator H., $2,000.
PET SHADOW, won Woodstock Plate, $1,740.
PHALANX (4-437), won Daingerfield H., $20,300. 2d Jockey Club Gold Cup, $20,000; Gold Cup, $20,000; Butler H., $15,000. 3d Westchester H., $5,000.
PHAR MON (4-690), won Inaugural H., $4,250. 2d Hibiscus S., $2,000; Wilmington H. (dead heat), $1,500. 3d De Soto H., $750.
Phony Title (b. c., 1946, *Princequillo—Who, by Sun Edwin), 2d Centennial H., $3,000.
Picnic Lunch (b. f., 1945, Requested—Hadepine, by Hadagal), 2d Priorress S., $4,000.
PIET (2-334), won Ral Parr S., $6,445; Skokie H., $14,900.
Pigreeny (br. f., 1945, Pilate—Greeny, by *Teddy), 3d Acorn S., $1,500.
PILASTER (4-251), won Sagamore S., $8,260; Grayson S., $8,560; Governor Bowie H., $8,400; Exterminator H., $7,680; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Bowie), $15,250. 2d Granite State H., $1,500. 3d Pimlico Cup, $2,500; Prince George Autumn H., $1,000.
Pinebloom (ch. g., 1945, Menow—Sirenian, by *Blue Pete), 3d Great Western H., $2,000.
Piping By (dk. b. f., 1946, *Piping Rock—Swinging By, by Caruso), 2d Rosedale S., $3,000.
Play Tag (dk. b. f., 1945, *Isolater—Galla Tag, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Alabama S., $2,000.
PLEASE ME (4-507), won Marchbank H., $6,600. 3d Santa Catalina H., $7,500; Hospital H., $1,000; San Francisco County H., $1,000; Golden State Breeders' H., $7,500.
PLUCKY FLAG (1-316), won Clasico Jockey Club del Peru, $2,474; Clasico Club Hipico de Santiago, $2,516.
Plumper (b. g., 1943, Menow—Volette, by *Dis Donc), 2d Domingo H., $4,000.
*POLITICO (1-511), won Handicap Buen Vecino, $3,943.
Pondo Py (dk. br. g., 1944, *Jazz Band—Piroyal, by Pilate), 2d Gladiolus Canadian Championship S., $300.
PREOCCUPY (3-190), won Domino H., $14,900.
PREVARICATOR (3-569), won Bing Crosby H., $6,600; San Diego H., $6,475; Seabiscuit H., $6,425; Golden Gate Mile H., $12,390. 2d Del Mar H. (dead heat), $3,500; San Franciscan H., $2,000. 3d San Carlos H., $7,500.
PRINCE QUEST (3-296), won Great American S., $17,325; Ardsley H., $16,525. 3d Wakefield S., $1,500; East View S., $5,000.
Promete (ch. c., 1946, *Kahuna—Mayvite, by *Waygood), 3d A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity, $500.
Proud Ruler (ch. f., 1944, Easy Mon—Rule All, by *Teddy), 3d Columbiana H., $1,000.
PROVOCATIVE (3-46), won Hyde Park S., $16,750. 2d Prairie State S., $5,000. 3d Arlington Futurity, $4,000; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $2,000.

QUARTER POLE (2-492), won Constitution H., $10,200; Maryland H., $12,200; Washington H., $20,650. 2d Empire City H., $10,000.
RABLIM (1-512), won Florida Breeders' S., $3,940.
RAISE YOU (2-554), won Polly Drummond S., $10,650; Colleen S., $9,100; New Jersey Futurity, $9,920.
RAMPART (1-251), won Gulfstream Park H., $20,050; Black Helen H. (dead heat), $10,950; Valley Forge H., $14,425; Boardwalk H., $8,050; Olympic H., $8,000; All American H., $11,375; Lady Baltimore H. $5,845. 2d Sussex H., $5,000; Mermaid H., $2,000; Miss America H., $2,000; Queen Isabella H., $2,000. 3d Vineyard H., $2,500; New Castle H., $2,500.
Razzmatazz (blk. c., 1946, *Chrysler 2nd—Sophia Tucker, by Haste), 3d Sapling S., $1,000.
Realtor (dk. b. c., 1945, *Isolater—Reserved, by *Bull Dog), 3d Governor Caldwell H., $750.
REBORN (3-133), won Governor's H. (Narragansett), $9,975. 2d Providence S., $5,000.
Red Bottle (strawberry ro. c., 1945, Red John—Flying Zelma, by Constitution), 3d Plate Trial (1st div.), $200.
Red Herring (dk. br. m., 1943, Pilate—Fooled, by *Chicle), 2d Carroll H., $1,500.
Red Shoes (b. m., 1943, *Easton—Mistress Grier, by John P. Grier), 2d Top Flight H., $4,000. 3d Correction H., $2,000; Firenze H., $2,500.
Reigh Belle (lt. b. f., 1945, Reigh Count—Hasty Triumph, by Haste), 2d Kentucky Oaks, $5,000.
RELIC (1-246), won Hibiscus S., $8,275; Bahamas H., $7,550.
Remojo (b. h., 1943, Brooklyn—Shasta Queen, by *Tracer), 3d Clasico Jockey Club de Buenos Aires H., $206.
REPAND (2-93), won Rowe Memorial H., $8,175.
Reply Brief (ch. g., 1942, Sun Beau—Bonnie Dhu, by Brooms), 3d P. G. Demetre Memorial H., $150.
*Respingo (br. h., 1941, Alan Breck—Rosy Princess, by Tiny), 3d Hallandale H., $1,000; Coral Gables H., $1,000.
Reveille (ch. c., 1946, Eight Thirty—Tatanne, by St. James), 2d Ardsley H., $4,000.
Rice Pudding (ch. c., 1944, Pasteurized—Play Mary Jane, by Chance Play), 3d Hamilton H., $350.
RIPPEY (2-349), won Princeton H., $12,775; Toboggan H., $20,650; Roseben H., $11,775; Clang H., $19,050. 2d San Carlos H., $10,000; Valley Forge H., $3,000; Carter H., $5,000. 3d Metropolitan H., $2,500.
Riskolater (dk. b. c., 1944, *Isolater—Risky Raid, by *Foray 2nd), 2d McLennan H., $5,000.
Riverlane (dk. b. c., 1945, *Brown King—Kay Theall, by *Cohort), 2d Experimental Free H. No. 1, $4,000. 3d Louisiana Derby, $1,500; Experimental Free H. No. 2, $2,500.
Rose Stream (ch. f., 1944, by Coldstream—Cherry Rose, by General Roberts), 2d Premio Veinte de Noviembre, $412.
Rositica (dk. b. f., 1946, *Khoshbood—*Our Sally 2nd, by Assuerus), 3d Republica de Cuba S., $200.
Roundelay (br. f., 1946, Swing and Sway—Grace Darling, by *Golden Broom), 3d Maryland Futurity, $1,000.
ROYAL BLOOD (2-200), won Jamaica H., $16,675. 2d W. P. Burch Memorial H., $2,000. 3d Experimental Free H. No. 1, $2,000.
Royal Governor (ch. g., 1944, Pilate—Feathers, by John P. Grier), 2d Paumonok H., $6,000; Fleetwing H., $5,000.
Royal Pilot (b. c., 1946, Pagan Knight—Royal Carol, by *Royal Sable), 2d Edmonton Kindergarten S., $250.

SAGGY (1-773), won E. R. Bradley Memorial H., $7,525; Chesapeake Trial, $8,360. 3d Bahamas H., $1,000; Flamingo S., $5,000.
SALERNO (2-558), won Tomasello Memorial H., $10,500.
SALMAGUNDI (1-571), won San Vicente H., $37,600; Santa Anita Derby, $79,850. 2d Yankee H., $10,000. 3d San Felipe S., $7,500; Swift S., $1,500.
Sassy's King (ch. g., 1944, Alaking—Sassy Lady, by Flying Heels), 2d Sagamore S., $2,000.
SCATTERED (2-377), won Pimlico Oaks, $14,550; Coaching Club American Oaks, $43,700. 2d Gazelle S., $5,000. 3d Delaware Oaks, $2,000.
Scotch Secret (ch. c., 1944, Invermark—Entre Nous, by Jean Valjean), 3d Hawthorne Gold Cup (by disq.), $5,000.
Scots Salve (b. f., 1946, Flying Scot—Salve, by The Turk), 3d Montana Breeders' Futurity (Billings), $150.
Seal Rock (b. g., 1941, Milkman—Sea Cradle, by Toro), 3d Harvest H., $200.
Sea Spray (b. m., 1942, Seabiscuit—Sun Frolic, by *Sun Briar), 3d Golden Poppy H., $750.
SECRETO, won Ministerio de Agricultura S., $1,555; Campeonato Cubano S., $3,840. 3d Camaguey H., $200.
Seeing Eye (b. c., 1941, *Bull Dog—Owena, by The Porter), 3d Handicap Buen Vecino, $515.

SEE-TEE-SEE (4-432), won Peninsula S., $7,200; John Marshall H., $6,750. 2d Golden Gate H., $15,000; Balboa H., $2,000. 3d Tanforan H., $7,500.
*Senoril (b. c., 1944, Petrarca—Senal, by Rico), 3d Valley Forge H., $1,500.
SEQUENCE (3-656), won Princess Pat S., $41,900.
SERVICE PILOT (2-397), won Gittings H., $6,345; Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $8,025. 3d Edgemere H., $2,500; Washington H., $2,500.
SEVEN HEARTS (1-90), won Diamond Jubilee H., $7,360.
SEVEN LEAGUE (3-302), won Potomac S., $7,940; Absecon H., $8,375. 3d Riggs H., $2,500.
*SHANNON 2nd (2-398), won San Francisco County H., $7,280; Argonaut H., $32,400; Hollywood Gold Cup, $67,600; Forty-niners H., $11,730; Golden Gate H., $61,000; San Francisco H., $16,800. 3d Sunset H., $7,500; Golden Gate Mile H., $1,500; Marchbank H., $1,500.
SHELL RUN, won Montana Breeders' Futurity (Great Falls), $2,375; Montana Breeders' Futurity (Billings), $987.
SHIVAREE (4-570), won Heiser H., $4,490. 3d Gittings H., $750.
Shoe Shine (br. g., twin, 1944, *Strolling Player—Roquepine, by High Cloud), 2d Farrell H., $400.
SHOTSILK (1-732), won Black Helen H. (dead heat), $10,950. 3d E. R. Bradley Memorial H. (March), $1,000.
SHY GUY (4-178), won Keeneland Special, $11,700; Louisville H., $8,800. 2d Louisiana Derby, $3,000; Peabody Memorial, $5,000; Dick Welles S., $5,000; Arlington Classic, $12,000; Drexel H., $5,000. 3d Blue Grass S., $1,500; Lawrence Realization, $2,500.
SIETE LEGUAS (2-447), won Handicap de las Americas $21,765; Handicap Presidencial, $5,258; Clasico Copa de Ora, $2,557. 2d Clasico Jockey Club de Nueva York, $412.
SILENT MAX, won Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, $1,425.
Silly Gyp (b. f., 1945, *Heliopolis—Daffy, by The Porter), 2d Ashland S., $2,000; Princess Doreen S., $5,000.
Silver Crest (ch. f., 1946, *Mahmoud—Bride Cake, by Boojum), 3d Marguerite S., $1,500.
Silverling (ch. c., 1945, Head Play—Silver Lady, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Everglades H., $1,000.
Simla (br. f., 1946, Menow—*Jumna, by Colorado Kid), 2d Pollyanna S., $5,000.
Singing Step (ro. c., 1945, Stepenfetchit—Singing Witch, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Select H., $2,000.
SIR BERRILL, won R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $1,500; British Columbia Championship, $5,875. 3d Governor's H. (Longacres), $1,000.
Sir Frank (ch. g., 1941, Kai Feng—Merry Widow, by Trojan), 3d Joseph Cattarinich Memorial H., $150.
Sir Harry (br. h., 1943, *Bull Dog—Lacinia, by John P. Grier), 2d Long Branch H. (Dufferin), $700.
Sir Tinker (ch. g., 1943, Shasta Pebble—Oregon Mist, by Sir Ashton), 3d S. W. Randall Plate, $200.
SIR VALLEY, won Inland Empire Marathon H., $2,140.
Sisihem (lt. b. f., 1946, The Rhymer—Sickle Simon, by *Sickle), 2d Irene S., $400.
Skylighter (b. g., 1943, Flares—Exhilarate, by Stimulus), 3d Carter H., $2,500.
SKY MIRACLE (3-536), won Miles Standish S., $10,750. 3d Mayflower S., $2,000.
SLAM BANG (3-600), won Sanford S., $8,250. 2d Pimlico Futurity, $4,000; Walden S., $3,000.
Sleepers Jinx (blk. f., 1946, Milkman—Fairy Dancer, by Blenheim), 3d Hollywood Lassie S., $3,500.
Smoke Tree (br. c., 1945, Firethorn—Smoke Pot, by *St. Germans), 2d Golden Gate Derby, $4,000. 3d Del Mar Derby, $1,500; Oakland H., $1,000.
SNOW GOOSE (3-627), won Saratoga Cup, $11,000. 3d Saratoga H., $2,500.
SOLIDARITY (3-134), won Westerner H., $33,300. 2d San Felipe S., $10,000. 3d San Vicente H., $7,500; Will Rogers H., $3,500; Cinema H., $3,500.
SOME GAL (3-700), won Osunitas S., $6,600.
Sonoma Trace (b. c., 1946, Trace Call—Hermetical, by Flying Ebony), 2d San Bruno S., $1,500.
SOSPECHA, won Las Bebes S., $1,170. 2d Ciudad de la Habana S., $300.
Southern Pride (b. h., 1943, *Knight's Caprice—Hidden Dust, by Sweep), 3d Myrtlewood S., $2,500.
Spartan's Last (b. g., 1945, Royal Reigh—Spartan Beauty, by *Sunshot), 2d Colonist H., $200.
SPECULATION (2-494), won Will Rogers H., $19,050.
SPEEDY IRISH, won Clarendon Plate, $2,775; Coronation S., $7,625; Orpen Cup and Saucer H., $8,145. 2d Mid Summer S., $400.
SPEEDY LEE (2-94), won Governor Caldwell H., $7,500. 3d Falls City H., $1,000.
Splash (b. g., 1945, *Isolater—Ripples, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d Constitution H., $1,500.
SPORT PAGE (4-251), won East View S., $56,425. 2d Saratoga Special (no 2nd money); Grand Union Hotel S., $3,000; Hopeful S., $6,000. 3d Futurity S., $5,000.
Spy Song (br. h., 1943, Balladier—Mata Hari, by Peter Hastings), 2d Vosburgh H., $5,000. 3d Clang H., $2,500.
STAGE GLITTER (2-150), won Peter Clark H., $8,100. 2d Will Rogers H., $5,000.
STAR FIDDLE (3-296), won Starlet S., $21,050; Del Mar Futurity S., $6,825.
STAR REWARD (1-707), won New Orleans H., $19,800; Clark H., $8,175; Sheridan H., $19,350. 2d Arlington H., $10,000. 3d Ben Ali H., $1,000; La Salle H., $1,000; Lincoln H., $1,250; Whirlaway S., $4,000; Keeneland Special, $1,500.
Starry Cant (b. g., 1944, Can't Wait—Starry Flag, by Sun Flag), 3d Autumn H., $200.
STEPFATHER (3-225), won American H., $32,400. 2d San Francisco H., $5,000; Tanforan H., $10,000. 3d Golden Gate H., $8,000; Balboa H., $1,500.
Stirrup Cup (br. g., 1944, *Hunters Moon 4th—Lynn, by High Time), 3d O'Connor Hospital H., $1,000.
Stole (b. f., 1946, *Blenheim 2nd—Pelisse, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d Princess Pat S., $6,000; Matron S., $5,000. 3d Arlington Lassie S., $3,000; Demoiselle S., $5,000.
STONE AGE (4-490), won Walden S., $15,525. 2d Champagne S., $5,000.
Storm Born (b. f., 1946, *Mio d'Arezzo—Wyoming Daisy, by Algernon), 2d Washington Futurity, $1,000.
Straight Arm (br. m., 1943, Boxthorn—Gold Arm, by *St. Germans), 3d Playfair Mile (1st div.), $200.
STUD POKER (1-642), won Miami Beach H., $13,900; Arlington H., $38,000; Meadowland H., $14,700. 2d Widener H., $10,000; Coral Gables H., $2,000. 3d Grassland H., $2,000; Washington Park H., $5,000.
Stunts (ch. g., 1945, *Hypnotist 2nd—Miss Merriment, by High Time), 2d Peter Pan H., $3,000.
STYMIE (2-421), won Metropolitan H., $21,200; Aqueduct H., $19,750; Sussex H., $21,450. 2d Dixie H., $5,000; Suburban H., $10,000; Queens County H., $4,000. 3d Excelsior H., $2,500; Brooklyn H., $5,000.
Sub (dk. b. f., 1946, *Bahram—U-Boat, by Man o' War), 2d Rancocas S., $2,000.
Suffazon (br. c., 1946, Suffern—Valdina Amazon, by Osculator), 3d Florida Breeders' S., $500.
Sun Bahram (dk. b. c., 1946, *Bahram—Suntica, by *Sun Briar), 2d World's Playground S., $2,000. 3d Eastern Shore S., $750; Pimlico Futurity, $2,000.
Suncap (ch. h., 1940, Rosemont—Sunrap, by *Sun Briar), 3d Hayward Morrison H., $1,000.
Sun Dance (red ro. f., 1946, Swashbuckler—Swing Music, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Havre de Grace Breeders' S., $500.
Sunhelio (br. g., 1943, *Heliopolis—Sun Emblem, by *Sun Briar), 2d Raceland H. (dead heat), $1,250. 3d Rockingham Park H., $1,000.
Sun Herod (ch. g., 1942, Sun Teddy—The Damsel, by Flag Pole), 2d Hawthorne Gold Cup, $10,000; Louisville H., $2,000. 3d Clark H., $1,000; Charles W. Bidwell Memorial H., $2,500.
Sunny Bones (br. f., 1946, Mr. Bones—Sun Banner, by Sun Teddy), 2d Pimlico Breeders' S., $1,000.
Sunny Vale (br. f., 1946, Eight Thirty—Sun Mixa, by *Sun Briar), 2d Jeanne d'Arc S., $1,500.
Survivor (ch. g., 1945, Blandisher—Ai-Ling, by *Rolls Royce), 2d Clasico Jockey Club de Uruguay, $412.
Susie Berrill (ch. f., 1945, *Osiris 2nd—Polly Berrill, by *Craigangower), 2d Canadian Oaks, $240.
Swanee Boy (br. g., 1946, Keen Boy—Swanee River, by Display), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, $150.
SWEEPBLU, won Dufferin H., $2,100. 3d Prince of Wales Plate, $300; Orpen H., $550.
Sweepnito (b. h., 1940, Sweepster—*Bernita 2nd, by Antivari), 3d Durham Cup H., $150.
SWEET DREAM (2-674), won Gazelle S., $19,350.
Sweet Woman (b. f., 1944, Roman—Bramble Bug, by Display), 2d Myrtlewood S., $5,000.
Swords Town (b. c., 1946, Blue Swords—Dolaway, by Whiskaway), 3d Sanford S., $750.

*TALON (1-504), won San Antonio H., $43,700; Santa Anita H., $102,500.
Tape Buster (ch. g., 1944, Lassator—Lady Bos'n, by Boatswain), 2d Bing Crosby H., Richards S., $2,000; Potomac S., $1,000.
Task (ch. g., 1945, Eight Thirty—Lovely Morn, by Mate), 3d Kent S., $2,500; Leonard Richards S., $2,000; Potomac S., $1,000.
Tassel (b. f., 1946, Okapi—Tabard, by *Bahram), 2d Astarita S., $2,000.
Tavistock (ch. h., 1944, by War Admiral—Tavy, by *St. Germans), 2d Interborough H., $4,000.
Tea-Maker (dk. b. g., 1943, by Only One—Tea Leaves, by *Pharamond 2nd), 3d Governor Bowie H., $1,000.
Tennessee Kid (ch. h., 1943, *Pigeon Wing 2nd—Lady Excellent, by Nocturnal), 2d Thomas J. Herbert H., $1,000.
TERRY BARGELLO, won Los Angeles County Fair H., $1,740. 2d Santa Catalina H., $10,000; Governor's H. (Sacramento), $2,000.
Terry's Man (br. g., 1946, *Limpio—Radio Wave, by Pilate), 2d Bay Meadows Juvenile S., $2,000. 3d Hillsborough S., $500.
THE ADMIRAL (3-302), won Tremont S., $17,250; United States Hotel S., $14,400. 2d Great American S., $4,000.
THE BRAT, won King's Plate, $1,700.
*THE GIKE (1-867), won Derby Mexicano, $16,898; Clasico Jockey Club de Uruguay, $1,658. 2d Gran Premio Nacional, $825; Clasico Jockey Club de Buenos Aires H., $412. 3d Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $412.
*The Web 2nd (br. c., 1945, Panorama—Caerlissa, by Caerleon), 3d Westerner H., $7,500.
Third Division (b. c., 1946, *Challenger 2nd—Barbara Childs, by Clock Tower), 3d Bowie Breeders' S., $1,000.
Thomasa (ch. m., 1943, Osculator—Warring Lady, by Man o' War), 2d Golden Poppy H., $1,500.
TICK ALONG (4-792), won Sequoia S., $6,500.
TIDE RIPS (2-554), won Brandywine H., $8,750; Monmouth H., $19,850. 2d Trenton H., $5,000; Havre de Grace H., $3,000. 3d Sussex H., $2,500; Manhattan H., $2,500.
Tidy Sum (b. g., 1943, Teddy's Comet—Sunmelia, by *Sun Briar), 3d Steger H., $1,000.
Tight Squeeze (b. c., 1945, *Happy Argo—Close Quarters, by High Quest), 2d E. R. Bradley Memorial H. (March), $2,000. 3d Hibiscus S., $1,000.
TIME BELLE, won Edmonton Kindergarten S., $815. 3d Salisbury Juvenile S., $80.
Titanio (ch. c., 1944, Bow to Me—Gay Bras, by *Quatre Bras 2nd), 2d Clasico Copa de Ora, $619.
Toe the Mark (dk. br. f., 1946, *Filisteo—Pattertoe, by Pompey), 3d Princess Elizabeth S., $200.
Tom's Pride (ch. c., 1946, *Beti Bat—*Nymph of Torridge, by Grand Parade), 3d Del Mar Futurity S., $1,500.
TOPSY LASS, won Polo Park H., $2,480.
TOP TURRETT (4-793), won El Camino S., $7,350. 2d California Breeders' Champion S., $10,000. 3d Starlet S., $3,500.
Torbruk (b. g., 1939, Brother Joe—Culavan, by Cudgel), 3d King's Plate, $150.
TORCASITA (1-572), won Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $3,562; Gran Premio Nacional $3,552; Clasico Malinche, $2,175. 2d Derby Mexicano, $4,124.
TORCHATOR (2-147), won Bowie Kindergarten H., $6,250.
Torpedero (ch. c., 1946, Boatswain—Laura S., by *Strolling Player), 2d Juveniles Cubano S., $500. 3d Los Bebes S., $150.
TRANSACTION (1-180), won Handicap Internacional, $2,464; Clasico Jockey Club de Buenos Aires H., $1,586. 2d Clasico Club Hipico de Santiago, $619. Clasico Copa de Ora, $309.
Transfluent (ch. c., 1946, Fenelon—Transformation, by Transmute), 3d Remsen S., $1,500.
TRE VIT (3-626), won Great Western H., $15,800. 2d Crete H., $2,000; Modesty S., $5,000; Misty Isle S., $5,000.
Triple V (b. g., 1945, Big V—Vie Latin, by Palatine Boy), 3d California Derby (Sacramento, dead heat), $175.
Triplicate (ch. h., 1941, Reigh Count—Fairday, by Fair Play), 3d San Franciscan H., $1,000.
Triskelion (ch. c., 1944, Heelfly—Torca, by Trace Call), 2d Golden State Breeders' H., $10,000. 3d Labor Day H., $1,500.
Tropical Sea (b. g., 1944, Seabiscuit—Dreamland, by *Chicle), 2d Marchbank H., $2,000.
TULARCH, won Farrell H., $1,520.
Tupinamba (br. c., 1944, Jean Valjean—Twilight Tryst, by Gallant Fox), 3d Handicap Internacional, $309; Clasico Club Hipico de Santiago, $309.
TURBINE (2-610), won Spring H., $8,900. 2d Princeton H., $3,000; Blackstone Valley H., $2,000; Philadelphia H., $2,000. 3d Havre de Grace H., $1,500; Atlantic City Inaugural H., $1,000.

Vain Flower (b. c., 1945, Roman Punch—Hand Tree, by Cherry Tree), 2d Washington State Breeders' H., $400.
Var (br. g., 1946, Lochinvar—Rosana C., by Flying Ebony), 3d New Jersey Futurity, $1,000.
V-Boy (ch. h., 1943, *Strolling Player—Sceptre's Own, by *Bright Knight), 3d San Pasqual H., $7,500.
*VERTIGO 2nd (3-46), won Salvator Mile, $9,425. 2d Brandywine H., $2,000; Roger Williams H., $3,000; Monmouth H., $5,000. 3d Merchants' and Citizens' H., $2,000.

Victory Arch (ch. f., 1946, Archworth—Spion Crest, by *Onslaught 2nd), 2d Princess Elizabeth S., $350.

VICTORY GIFT (3-633), won Longacres Derby, $7,825; Canadian Derby, $5,145. 2d British Columbia Derby, $600.

Vistic Girl (ch. f., 1946, Atavistic—Rest Cure, by *Tracer), 3d Estrellita S., $750.

Volcanic (b. c., 1945, *Ambrose Light—Hot Supper, by Gallant Fox), 3d American Derby, $6,000; Hawthorne Inaugural H., $1,000.

Voyquevuelo (b. f., 1946, Sangreal—Flying Fawn, by Color Sergeant), 3d El Futurity Mexicano, $380.

VULCAN'S FORGE (2-474), won Withers S., $20,100; Providence S., $20,450. 2d Preakness S., $20,000. 3d Survivor S., $750.

WANTA PASS, won California Derby (Sacramento), $1,470.

Warhem (br. f., 1945, War Dog—Perfect Light, by Sweeping Light), 2d Woodstock Plate, $300.

WAR TROPHY (3-706), won Rhode Island H., $8,050; Riggs H., $19,500. 2d Narragansett Special, $5,000; Westchester H., $10,000.

Watch Her Fly (br. f., 1946, Heelfly—Watchful Miss, by On Watch), 3d Tanforan Lassie S., $1,500.

WATERMILL (2-474), won Acorn S., $12,525. 3d Monmouth Oaks, $1,000.

Wave Length (b. f., 1946, *Mio d'Arezzo—Wave Gal, by Gallant Fox), 2d Spokane Futurity, $400.

What Happened (br. g., 1941, Broadside—Adequate, by Pennant), 2d Joseph Cattarinich Memorial H., $350.

WHIFFENPOOF (3-96), won Dover S. (dead heat), $6,525. 3d Richard Johnson S., $1,000.

Whirltown (b. c., 1946, Johnstown—Whirligig, by Pompey), 3d Miles Standish S., $1,000.

WHY ALIBI (3-300), won Independence Day H., $5,875; Seattle H., $5,775. 2d San Francisco County H., $2,000. 3d Speed H., $1,000.

Why the Rush (blk. f., 1946, *Sir Gallahad 3rd—On the Level, by *Sickle), 3d Jeanne d'Arc S., $750.

Wide Wing (b. g., 1944, Questionnaire—*The Swallow, by *Blenheim 2nd), 3d Camden H., $1,500; Bay Shore H., $2,000.

WILD EVE, won President's S., $1,630.

WILLING SPIRIT (3-655), won Rockingham Park H., $5,825. 2d Governor's H. (Narragansett), $2,000. 3d Granite State H., $1,000.

Willow Sweep (br. g., 1946, Rocco—Princess Sweep, by Sweeping Away), 2d Hillsborough S., $1,000.

Will Pay (blk. g., 1941, Excite—Lipan Lass, by Square Set), 2d Inland Empire Marathon H., $400.

Winter Wheat (b. m., 1943, *Heliopolis—Lady Elgin, by Sun Flag), 2d Lady Baltimore H., $1,500.

WISENHEIMER (3-413), won Havre de Grace Breeders' S., $3,895.

WITH PLEASURE (2-444), won Inglewood H., $18,900. 2d Clang H., $5,000.

Word of Honor (b. c., 1945, *Isolater—Lucky Pledge, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Saratoga Cup, $1,500.

YANKEE HILL (3-48), won Oceanport H., $8,900.

Yates Senior (br. c., 1946, *Fairmond—Nut Brown, by Peanuts), 2d Bob Hutchinson Juvenile S., $160.

YELLOWKNIFE, won Jockey Club Cup H., $4,670. 2d Hamilton H., $700; Maple Leaf S., $400. 3d Long Branch H. (Dufferin), $350; Farrell H., $200.

You and Me (b. g., 1946, Sir Mill—Jessie V. L., by *Bright Knight), 2d Bay State Kindergarten S. (1st div.), $1,500.

Transplanted Meetings

Some of the meetings ran their stakes events at tracks other than the one presenting the race. These were:

Empire City at Jamaica.

Lincoln Fields at Washington Park.

Orpendale at Long Branch.

Kenilworth at Long Branch.

Dufferin Park at Long Branch.

Saratoga at Jamaica.

Stakes Races Of 1948

Note: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. for Stakes, f for furlongs, m for miles, y for yards, a for added. The figure at the end indicates the number of starters.

Absecon H., Atlantic City, Aug. 21, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Seven League, First Nighter, Dr. Almac; 7.

Acorn S., Belmont Park, May 25, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Watermill, Alablue, Pigreeny; 8.

Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, Omaha, July 2, $1,200a, 2yo (bred in Nebraska), 5f: Silent Max, Billy Keen, Swanee Boy; 10.

Alabama S., Saratoga, Aug. 25, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Compliance, Alablue, Play Tag; 11.

Alameda H., Bay Meadows, March 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Faucon, Lodge Night, Miss Doreen; 9.

Albany Claiming H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 20, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Mouse Hole, Pay Me, Minstrel Boy; 9.

Albany H., Saratoga (at Jamaica), July 21, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Noble Impulse, Dry Fly, Ourquest; 6.

Alberta Derby, Edmonton, Aug. 18, $1,400a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1 1/16m: Franks Mistake, Antoninus, Marbend; 7.

A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity, Havana, Aug. 1, $4,000a, 2yo (foaled in Cuba), 6f: Mi Preferido, El Ingles, Promete; 6.

All American H., Atlantic City, Sept. 25, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Rampart, First Nighter, Brown Mogul; 4.

American Derby, Washington Park, Aug. 28, $60,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Citation, Free America, Volcanic; 5.

American H., Hollywood Park, July 5, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Stepfather, Autocrat, On Trust; 8.

American Legion H., Saratoga, Aug. 13, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Miss Disco, Newsweekly, Dinner Gong; 4.

Aqueduct H., Aqueduct, June 26, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Stymie, Conniver, Double Jay; 7.

Ardsley H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 11, $20,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Prince Quest, Reveille, Option; 8.

Argonaut H., Hollywood Park, May 31, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Shannon 2nd, *Mafosta, On Trust; 8.

Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn Park, March 27, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Fertile Lands, Enforcer, Beaukiss; 9.

Arlington Classic, Arlington Park, July 31, $60,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Papa Redbird, Shy Guy, Loujac; 6.

Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, July 17, $35,000a, 2yo, 6f: Mr. Busher, Olympia, Provocative; 16.

Arlington H., Arlington Park, July 24, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Stud Poker, Star Reward, Fervent; 9.

Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, July 10, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Pail of Water, Alsab's Day, Stole; 9.

Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, July 29, $30,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Four Winds, Brownian, Happy Issue; 13.

Artful H., Washington Park, Aug. 11, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Bewitch, Blue Helen, Miss Mommy; 8.

Ascot Derby S., Exhibition Park, Sept. 6, $2,500a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1 1/16m: La Mouche, Lord Onslaught, Comiston; 8.

Ashland S., Keeneland, April 10, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Bewitch, Silly Gyp, Lea Lark; 4.

Astarita S., Aqueduct, Sept. 4, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Nell K., Tassel, Flying Ship; 16.

Astoria S., Aqueduct, June 23, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Eternal Flag, Pail of Water, Danger Ahead; 11.

Atlantic City Inaugural H., Atlantic City, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Big Story, Erigeron, Turbine; 10.

Autumn Day S., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 6, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Boomdeay, Nell K., Lady Dorimar; 14.

Autumn H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 25, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Canada's Teddy, Gregalach, Starry Cant; 6.

Babylon H., Aqueduct, Sept. 1, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Algasir, Olympia, Blue Counsellor; 7.

Bahamas H., Hialeah, Jan. 4, $10,000a, 3yo, 7f: Relic, Hypnos, Saggy; 4.

Balboa H., Tanforan, Nov. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: On Trust, See-Tee-See, Stepfather; 4.

Baltimore Spring H., Pimlico, May 3, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Little Harp, Flying Weather, Nathaniel; 6.

Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, May 1, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Ky. Colonel, Olympia, Commodore Lea; 11.

Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, May 1, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Mafosta, Faucon, Hemet Squaw; 10.

Bay Meadows Juvenile S., Bay Meadows, May 5, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Okey Smokey, Terry's Man, Audacious Man; 12.

Bay Shore H., Aqueduct, Aug. 30, $15,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Coincidence, Cornish Knight, Wide Wing; 7.

Bay State Kindergarten S., Suffolk Downs, May 15, $7,500a (in each division), 2yo, 5f: First division—Abra, You and Me, Iron Way; 10. Second division—Petey Cotter, Egretta, Engel Man; 9.

Beldame H., Aqueduct, Sept. 11, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Conniver, Harmonica, Gallorette; 14.

Belmont S., Belmont Park, June 12, $100,000a, 3yo (geldings not eligible), 1½m: Citation, Better Self, Escadru; 8.

Ben Ali H., Keeneland, April 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Fervent, *Colosal, Star Reward; 9.

Berkeley S., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 13, $7,500a, 2yo colts and geldings (bred in California), 6f: Moonrush, Audacious Man, Bullreighzac; 9.

Betsy Ross S., Suffolk Downs, July 17, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Egretta, Eternal Flag, Nasophar; 6.

Beverly H., Washington Park, Sept. 1, $30,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Honeymoon, Dandilly, Jack's Jill; 8.

Bing Crosby H., Del Mar, July 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Prevaricator, Tape Buster, Capt. Flagg; 9.

Bird Catcher S., Edmonton, Aug. 20, $1,100a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), about 5f: Family Shares, Mainking, Big George; 8.

Black Helen H., Hialeah, March 2, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Shotsilk—Rampart (dead heat), Alfoxie; 10.

Blackstone Valley H., Narragansett, June 19, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: George Gains, Turbine, Black Knave; 10.

Blue Grass S., Keeneland, April 22, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Coaltown, Billings, Shy Guy; 6.

Boardwalk H., Atlantic City, Aug. 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Rampart, Brown Mogul, Flash Burn; 5.

Bob Hutchinson Juvenile S., Regina, July 30, $800a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 5f: Big George, Yates Senior, Mainking; 9.

Bougainvillea H., Hialeah, Jan. 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Master Bid, Love Sonnet, Ned Luck; 10.

Bowie Breeders S., Bowie, Nov. 17, $10,000a, 2yo (foaled in Maryland), 1 1/16m: Loraine, Bo Mowlee, Third Division; 11.

Bowie H., Bowie, April 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Flag Drill, Incline, *Basileus 2nd; 6.

Bowie Kindergarten S., Bowie, April 7, $7,500a, 2yo, 4f: Torchator, Pennymaker, Manda's Man; 8.

Brandywine H., Delaware Park, May 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Tide Rips, Vertigo 2nd, Flash Burn; 6.

Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland, Oct. 23, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Olympia, Johns Joy, Fleeting Star; 8.

Breeders' S., Woodbine Park, Oct. 2, $4,000a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1 1/16m: Last Mark, All British, Exploiter; 9.

British Columbia Championship, Lansdowne Park, July 31, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Sir Berrill, Mouse Hole, Cisalworth; 6.

British Columbia Derby, Lansdowne Park, July 24, $3,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Ohsodry, Victory Gift, Barnton; 5.

British Columbia Futurity, Lansdowne Park, July 28, $2,000a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 6f: Ab Jr., Mud Puddle, Lynn Valley; 7.

British Columbia Nursery S., Exhibition Park, Aug. 25, $2,000a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 6f: Ab Jr., Albert F., And So On; 6.

Brooklyn H., Aqueduct, July 17, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Conniver, Gallorette, Stymie; 6.

Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Bowie, Nov. 27, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Pilaster, Big Dial, Oriole; 11.

Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Thorncliffe Park, May 29, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Double Briar, Palermo, Brown Hostess; 8.

Busher H., Belmont Park, Sept. 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Miss Request, Inheritance, Carolyn A.; 9.

Butler H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 13, $75,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Donor, Phalanx, Better Self; 9.

Calgary Juvenile S., Victoria Park, July 9, $1,100a, 2yo (foaled in Western Canada), 5f: Big George, Ferris A., Budgel; 8.

California Breeders' Champion S., Santa Anita, Dec. 28, $50,000a, 2yo (California bred), 1 1/16m: Duplicator, Top Turrett, Audacious Man; 14.

California Derby, Bay Meadows, April 10, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: May Reward, Oration, Hunter's Sun; 11.

California Derby, Sacramento, Sept. 11, $2,000a, 3yo (foaled in California), 1m and

70y: Wanta Pass, Hill's Glory, Pacoima Devil—Triple V (dead heat); 6.

Camaguey H., Havana, April 11, $2,000a, 3 and up (foaled in Cuba), 1 1/16m: Mayito, Bow to You, Secreto; 8.

Camden H., Garden State, April 15, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Macbeth, King Dorsett, Wide Wing; 8.

Campeonato Cubano S., Havana, April 25, $5,000a, 3 and up (foaled in Cuba), 1¼m: Secreto, Mayito, Bow to You; 5.

Canadian Championship, Long Branch, Oct. 11, $8,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Canada's Teddy, Dymoke, Kentucky Day; 9.

Canadian Derby, Polo Park, Sept. 4, $5,000a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1¼m: Victory Gift, Lord Fairmond, Antoninus; 7.

Canadian Oaks, Polo Park, Sept. 10, $1,200a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Dale Light, Susie Berrill, Peniquest; 6.

Capital H., Laurel, Sept. 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Manna H., Istan, Irisen; 11.

Carroll H., Pimlico, May 5, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Ginargie, Red Herring, Gloriana; 3.

Carter H., Aqueduct, July 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Gallorette, Rippey, Skylighter; 8.

Centennial H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 30, $15,000a, 2yo, 1m: Old Rockport, Phony Title, Beau Knight; 13.

Champagne S., Belmont Park, Oct. 2, $25,000a, 2yo, 1m: Capot, Stone Age, Flying Disc; 9.

Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., Hawthorne, Oct. 9, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Oration, Billings, Sun Herod; 6.

Chesapeake S., Havre de Grace, April 17, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Citation, Bovard, Dr. Almac; 4.

Chesapeake Trial, Havre de Grace, April 12, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Saggy, Citation, Dr. Almac; 6.

Choice S., Monmouth Park, Aug. 7, $25,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Noble Hero, First Nighter, Faraway; 6.

Christiana S., Delaware Park, June 5, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Noble Impulse, Big Nose, Irish Sun; 10.

Christmas H., Tropical Park, Dec. 5, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Marchons 2nd, Bright Sword, Bug Juice; 7.

Churchill Downs H., Churchill Downs, April 24 $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: George Gains, Joe's Choice, Eternal Reward; 10.

Cinema H., Hollywood Park, June 19, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Drumbeat, Belle Jolie, Solidarity; 14.

Ciudad de la Habana S., Havana, March 7, $1,500a, 2yo (foaled in Cuba), 4f: Pelayo, Sospecha, Don Raul; 9.

Clang H., Washington Park, Aug. 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Rippey, With Pleasure, Spy Song; 9.

Clarendon Plate, Thorncliffe Park, Sept. 11, $3,500a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 6f: Speedy Irish, Pathem, Bolaris; 10.

Clark H., Churchill Downs, April 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Star Reward, Jack S. L., Sun Herod; 8.

Clasico Club Hipico de Santiago, Mexico, Feb. 22, $3,093a, 4 and up (Mexican-owned), 1 1/16m: Plucky Flag, Transaction, Tupinamba; 8.

Clasico Copa de Ora, Mexico, June 6, $3,092a, 3 and up, 1½m: Siete Leguas, Titanio, Transaction; 7.

Clasico Jockey Club de Buenos Aires H., Mexico, Nov. 21, $2,060a, 3 and up, 6f: Transaction, *The Gike, Remojo; 6.

Clasico Jockey Club de Nueva York, Mexico, Dec. 5, $2,060a, 3 and up, 7½f: Be Fearless, Siete Leguas, Miss Trouble; 4.

Clasico Jockey Club de Peru, Mexico, Jan. 18, $3,093a, 4 and up, 1m: Plucky Flag, Height O' Land, Glo Bo; 8.

Clasico Jockey Club de Uruguay, Mexico, Dec. 19, $2,060a, 3yo, 1m: *The Gike, Survivor, El Mayate; 7.

Clasico Malinche, Mexico, April 11, $3,092a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Torcasita, Mi Ilusion, Opalina; 5.

Cleopatra H., Arlington Park, July 14, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Bewitch, Alablue, Ann's Lee; 12.

Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, June 2, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅜m: Scattered, Flitabout, Challe Anne; 8.

Colleen S., Monmouth Park, July 5, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Raise You, Eternal Flag, Copper Hill; 6.

Colonial H., Garden State Park, April 17, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Itsabet, Beaugay, Bogle; 13.

Colonist H., Willows Park, Sept. 25, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Broadoak, Spartan's Last, His Brother; 6.

Columbiana H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Cosmic Missile, Ellendale, Proud Ruler; 9.

Comely H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Conniver, Miss Request, Carolyn A.; 10.

Commonwealth H., Suffolk Downs, May 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Calvados, Naval Base, Laboulaye; 8.

Constitution H., Suffolk Downs, May 29, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Quarter Pole, Splash, Andys Glory; 7.

Coral Gables H., Tropical Park, March 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Delegate, Stud Poker, *Respingo; 4.

Coronado H., Del Mar, Aug. 7, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Denali, Gold Jig, Frankly; 13.

Coronation S., Woodbine Park, Oct. 1, $6,000a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 1m: Speedy Irish, Graydon Tina, Grandehem; 7.

Correction H., Jamaica, April 7, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Carolyn A., Ocean Brief, Red Shoes; 7.

Cowdin S., Aqueduct, Sept. 8, $25,000, 2yo, 6½f: Algasir, Olympia, Parliament; 4.

Crete H., Lincoln Fields (at Washington Park), May 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Eternal Reward, Tre Vit, Air Rate; 13.

Criadores Cubanos H., Havana, March 14, $3,000a, 4 and up (foaled in Cuba), 1⅛m: Mayito, Contramaestre, Cafre; 8.

Cuban Derby, Havana, March 28, $5,000a, 3yo (foaled in Cuba), 1⅛m: Bow to You, Califa C., Calandria; 7.

Dade County H., Tropical Park, April 10, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Good Turn, Mangohick, Bordeaux; 5.

Daingerfield H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 2 1/16m: Phalanx, Flying Missel, Donor; 10.

Damon Runyon H., Tropical Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Kitchen Police, Buzfuz, Faultless; 4.

Debutante S., Churchill Downs, April 28, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Acoma, Blue Note, Jetrose; 10.

Debutante S., Fair Grounds, Feb. 14, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 2f: Pennymaker, Jetrose, Barkers Pride; 12.

Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, July 5, $17,500a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Miss Request, Mackinaw, Scattered; 6.

Del Mar Derby, Del Mar, Sept. 4, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Frankly, Barsard, Smoke Tree; 11.

Del Mar Futurity S., Del Mar, Sept. 8, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Star Fiddle, Buddy Hunter, Tom's Pride; 7.

Del Mar H., Del Mar, Sept. 11, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Frankly, Hemet Squaw—Prevaricator (dead heat); 9.

Demoiselle S., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 2, $35,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Lithe, Lady Dorimar, Stole; 6.

Derby Mexicano, Mexico, March 14, $20,620a, 3yo, 1⅛m: *The Gike, Torcasita, In Peace; 10.

Derby Trial, Churchill Downs, April 27, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Citation, Escadru, Eagle Look; 4.

De Soto H., Tropical Park, Dec. 11, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Loriot, Buzfuz, Phar Mon; 10.

Diamond Jubilee H., Fair Grounds, Jan. 3, $10,000a, 4 and up, 1⅛m: Seven Hearts, Flareback, Dockstader; 7.

Diamond Ring S., Long Branch, Oct. 20, $3,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Blue Regent, Bolaris, Graydon Tina; 17.

Diana H., Saratoga, Aug. 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Carolyn A., *Miss Grillo, Mother; 8.

Dick Welles S., Arlington Park, July 21, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Papa Redbird, Shy Guy, Bewitch; 10.

Discovery H., Aqueduct, Sept. 4, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Better Self, Mount Marcy, Loser Weeper; 10.

Dixie H., Pimlico, May 8, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Fervent, Stymie, Incline; 9.

Dr. Alberto Inclan S., Havana, Feb. 29, $2,500a, 3yo (foaled in Cuba), 1 1/16m: Califa C., Hail Me, Calandria; 7.

Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., Havana, Feb. 15, $2,000a, 3yo (foaled in Cuba), 1m: Bow to You, Hail Me, Calandria; 6.

Domingo H., Arlington Park, July 7, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Preoccupy, Plumper, Fighting Frank; 6.

Double Event, Tropical Park, March 20 (1st section), $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Colosal, Fervent, Delegate; 8.

Double Event, Tropical Park, March 27 (2nd section), $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Colosal, Delegate, Childeric; 4.

Dover S., Delaware Park, June 30, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Whiffenpoof—Ennobled (dead heat), Noble Impulse; 5.

Drexel H., Washington Park, Aug. 19, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Coaltown, Shy Guy, Papa Redbird; 8.

Dufferin H., Orpendale (at Long Branch), June 19, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sweepblu, Brown Hostess, Double Briar; 8.

Duncan F. Kenner S., Fair Grounds, Feb. 7, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 2f: Johns Joy, Hy Diamond, Manda's Man; 13.

Durham Cup H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 30, $2,500a, 3 and up (foaled in Canada), 1¾m: North York, Amsterson, Sweepnito; 6.

Dwyer S., Aqueduct, July 5, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: My Request, Better Self, Loser Weeper; 7.

Eastern Shore S., Havre de Grace, July 10, $7,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Noble Impulse, Elbutte, Sun Bahram; 9.

East View S., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 23, $35,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 1 1/16m: Sport Page, Illuminable, Prince Quest; 8.

Edgemere H., Aqueduct, Sept. 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Loyal Legion, Donor, Service Pilot; 5.

Edmonton Kindergarten S., Edmonton, July 16, $1,100a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 5f: Time Belle, Royal Pilot, Family Shares; 9.

Edward Burke H., Havre de Grace, May 1, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Contest, Faultless, Laran; 5.

El Camino S., Tanforan, Dec. 15, $10,000a, 2yo 6f: Top Turrett, Final Cal, Flaming Acres; 10.

El Futurity Mexicano, Mexico, Dec. 26, $3,570a, 2yo bred in Mexico, 7½f: Alla Voy, Asiamia, Voyquevuelo; 8.

Empire City H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 9, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Miss Request, Quarter Pole, Noble Hero; 9.

Endurance H., Bowie, Nov. 25, $10,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Palestinian, Double Brandy, Gnu; 8.

Equipoise Mile, Arlington Park, June 26, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Fervent, Mighty Story, Loujac; 11.

E. R. Bradley Memorial H., Tropical Park, March 13, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Saggy, Tight Squeeze, Shotsilk; 6.

E. R. Bradley Memorial H., Tropical Park, Dec. 4, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Cat Bridge, Bug Juice, Approval; 6.

Estrellita S., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 6, $7,500a, 2yo fillies (California bred), 6f: Ann's Quest, Moon Bird, Vistic Girl; 6.

Everglades H., Hialeah, Feb. 18, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Citation, Hypnos, Silverling; 3.

Excelsior H., Jamaica, April 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Knockdown, Double Jay, Stymie; 9.

Experimental Free H. No. 1, Jamaica, April 3, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: My Request, Riverlane, Royal Blood; 8.

Experimental Free H. No. 2, Jamaica, April 10, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: My Request, Pennon, Riverlane; 8.

Exterminator H., Pimlico, Nov. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 2 1/16m: Pilaster, Petrol Point, *Miss Grillo; 4.

Eye Opener S., Kenilworth (at Long Branch), Aug. 9, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Graydon Tina, Burnt Almond, Lady Lawless; 12.

Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, Sept. 13, $25,000a, all ages, 6f: First Flight, Big Story, Blue Border; 17.

Falls City H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Jack's Jill, Miss Mommy, Speedy Lee; 12.

Farrell H., Thorncliffe Park, Sept. 16, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Tularch, Shoe Shine, Yellowknife; 6.

Fashion S., Belmont Park, May 18, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Fond Embrace, Our Fleet, Eternal Flag; 13.

Firenze H., Jamaica, May 8, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Carolyn A., Gallorette, Red Shoes; 6.

Flamingo S., Hialeah, Feb. 28, $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Citation, Big Dial, Saggy; 7.

Flash S., Saratoga, Aug. 2, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Algasir, Noble Impulse, Halt; 6.

Fleetwing H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 4, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Buzfuz, Royal Governor, First Flight; 10.

Florida Breeders S., Hialeah, Feb. 6, $5,000a, 2yo (foaled in Florida), 3f: Rablim, Francs Cracker, Suffazon; 7.

Floridan and Cuban Breeders Champion S., Havana, March 21, $5,000a, 3 and up (foaled in Florida and Cuba), 1 1/16m: Mayito, Donna's Ace, Contramaestre; 10.

Forty-niners H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Shannon 2nd, *Mafosta, Autocrat; 7.

Fred Livingston H., Thorncliffe Park, Sept. 18, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Canada's Teddy, Last Mark, Brown Hostess; 6.

Frizette S., Jamaica, May 5, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Our Fleet, Gay Mood, Be Sure; 6.

Futurity S., Belmont Park, Sept. 25, $50,000a, 2yo (geldings not eligible), 6½f: Blue Peter, Myrtle Charm, Sport Page; 12.

Gallant Fox H., Jamaica, May 15, $75,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Faultless, Fervent, Gallorette; 10.

Garden State S., Garden State, May 31, $15,000a, 2yo, 5f: Blue Peter, Noble Impulse, Irish Sun; 5.

Gazelle S., Aqueduct, June 19, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Sweet Dream, Scattered, Compliance; 6.

General Green H., Rockingham Park, Sept. 11, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Gay Spark, Manna H., Agrarian-U; 7.

George Woolf Memorial S., Washington Park, Aug. 4, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Ol' Skipper, Olympia, Admiral Lea; 9.

Gittings H., Pimlico, May 13, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Service Pilot, Contest, Shivaree; 6.

Gladiolus Canadian Championship H., Exhibition Park, Aug. 14, $1,500a, 3 and up (bred and owned in Canada), 1 1/16m: Gwynfryd, Pondo Py, His Brother; 5.
Gold Cup, Empire City (at Belmont Park), Oct. 16, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Citation, Phalanx, Carolyn A.; 9.
Golden Gate Derby, Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 9, $20,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Henpecker, Smoke Tree, Grandpere; 8.
Golden Gate H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 23, $75,000, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Shannon 2nd, See-tee-see, Stepfather; 13.
Golden Gate Mile H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 2, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Prevaricator, Hemet Squaw, *Shannon 2nd; 9.
Golden Poppy H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 27, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Nursery School, Thomasa, Sea Spray; 6.
Golden State Breeders H., Hollywood Park, May 22, $50,000a, 3 and up (California bred), 1 1/16m: On Trust, Triskelion, Please Me; 11.
Goodwill S., Kenilworth Park (at Long Branch), Aug. 14, $3,000a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1m and 70y: Last Mark, Fair Mark, Lord Fairmond; 6.
Governor Bowie H., Pimlico, Oct. 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Pilaster, Natural, Tea-Maker; 7.
Governor Caldwell H., Tropical Park, April 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Speedy Lee, Mangohick, Bordeaux; 6.
Governor Caldwell H., Tropical Park, Dec. 18, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Marchons 2nd, Bug Juice, Realtor; 11.
Governor's H., Longacres, Sept. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Menu, Blue Tiger, Sir Berrill; 7.
Governor's H., Narragansett, July 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Reborn, Willing Spirit, Misleader; 11.
Governor's H., Sacramento, Sept. 9, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Pagan Star, Terry Bargello, Annapolis Ayr; 7.
Governor's H., Suffolk Downs, May 1, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Dockstader, Flag Drill, Black Knave; 8.
Governor's Speed H., Playfair, Sept. 12, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Muchkin, Chris Junior, Diamond Miss; 10.
Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 21, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Magic Words, Sport Page, Noble Impulse; 10.
Granite State H., Rockingham Park, Aug. 28, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Andys Glory, Pilaster, Willing Spirit; 10.
Gran Premio Nacional, Mexico, Feb. 29, $4,124a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Torcasita, *The Gike, Aguilillo; 9.
Grassland H., Arlington Park, July 15, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m, turf course: *British Isles, Jack S. L., Stud Poker; 11.
Grayson S., Laurel, Oct. 22, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Pilaster, Big Dial, Cat Bridge; 8.
Great American S., Aqueduct, July 14, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Prince Quest, The Admiral, Arise; 6.
Great Western H., Washington Park, Aug. 25, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Tre Vit, Coaltown, Pinebloom; 10.
Grey Stakes H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 25, $3,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Avona, Blue Regent, Peace Forever; 9.
Grito de Baire H., Havana, Feb. 24, $2,000a, 4 and up (foaled in Cuba), 1m and 60y: Mayito, Contramaestre, Cubanacan; 7.
Grover C. Ealy Memorial H., Playfair, Sept. 5, $2,000a, 3 and up, 5½f: Chris Junior, Big Drive, Manners Effort; 8.
Gulfstream Park H., Gulfstream Park, Jan. 15, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Rampart, Armed, Incline; 6.

Haggin S., Hollywood Park, July 21, $25,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Audacious Man, Beau Lynn, Charlie Baad; 13.
Hallandale H., Gulfstream Park, Jan. 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Harmonica, Incline, *Respingo; 8.
Hamilton H., Hamilton, June 25, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Double Briar, Yellowknife, Rice Pudding; 6.
Handicap Buen Vecino, Mexico, Feb. 1, $5,155a, 3 and up (Mexican-owned), 1m: *Politico, Be Fearless, Seeing Eye; 9.
Handicap de las Americas, Mexico, May 9, $25,774a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Siete Leguas, Jackstraw, Be Fearless; 13.
Handicap Gay Dalton, Mexico, April 4, $5,155a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Be Fearless, Mild Retort, Jackstraw; 7.
Handicap Internacional, Mexico, Jan. 1, $3,093a, 3 and up, 1m: Transaction, Be Fearless, Tupinamba; 6.
Handicap Presidencial, Mexico, May 23, $6,189a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Siete Leguas, Be Fearless, Height O' Land; 13.
Handicap Puebla, Mexico, May 5, $3,092a, 3 and up (Mexican owned), 1m: Glo Bo, Jackstraw, Pasante; 7.
Hannah Dustin H., Suffolk Downs, July 24, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Liteco, Halsgal—Mother (dead heat); 12.
Harford H., Havre de Grace, April 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Loyal Legion, Daily Dip, Little Harp; 8.
Harvest H., Playfair, Sept. 6, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Diamond Miss, Mr. Valley, Seal Rock; 8.
Havre de Grace Breeders S., Havre de Grace, July 17, $5,000a, 2yo (foaled in Maryland), 4½f: Wisenheimer, Homing Pigeon, Sun Dance; 8.
Havre de Grace H., Havre de Grace, July 17, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Natchez, Tide Rips, Turbine; 5.
Hawthorne Autumn H., Hawthorne, Sept. 18, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Billings, May Reward, Delegate; 11.
Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne, Oct. 2, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Billings, Sun Herod, Scotch Secret (by disq.); 12.
Hawthorne Inaugural H., Hawthorne, Sept. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Jack's Jill, May Reward, Volcanic; 7.
Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, Sept. 25, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Johns Joy, Ol' Skipper, Provocative; 16.
Hawthorne Speed H., Hawthorne, Sept. 11, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Billings, Carrara Marble, Bullish; 17.
Hawthorne Sprint H., Hawthorne, Oct. 12, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Delegate, Carrara Marble, Blue Helen; 10.
Hayward Morrison H., Bay Meadows, April 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: *Mafosta, Music Man, Suncap; 5.
Heiser H., Pimlico, Nov. 9, $5,000a, all ages (foaled in Maryland), 6f: Shivaree, Mark Up, Kitchen Police; 7.
Hialeah Inaugural H., Hialeah, Jan. 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Delegate, Buzfuz, El Mono; 6.
Hialeah Juvenile S., Hialeah, March 2, $10,000a, 2yo, 3f: Ocean Drive, Mr. Jay, Irish Sun; 7.
Hibiscus S., Hialeah, Jan. 17, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Relic, Phar Mon, Tight Squeeze; 7.
Hillsborough S., Bay Meadows, April 28, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings (California bred), 5f: Okey Smokey, Willow Sweep, Terry's Man; 11.
Hollywood Gold Cup, Hollywood Park, July 17, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Shannon 2nd, On Trust, *Olhaverry; 9.
Hollywood Lassie S., Hollywood Park, June 26, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Brenton Light, Cosmopolite, Sleepers Jinx; 12.
Hollywood Oaks, Hollywood Park, June 5, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Flying Rythm, Belle Jolie, Boswell Lady; 13.
Home Bred S., Atlantic City, Sept. 22, $7,500a, 2yo (foaled in New Jersey), 6f: My Celeste, Eatontown, Overexposed; 7.
Hopeful S., Saratoga, Aug. 28, $20,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Blue Peter, Sport Page, Curandero; 7.
Hospital H., Bay Meadows, April 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Bymeabond, Faucon, Please Me; 9.
Hyde Park S., Arlington Park, June 21, $20,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Provocative, Ocean Drive, Commodore Lea; 13.
Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne, Oct. 16, $20,000a, 3 and up (Illinois-owned), 1 1/16m: Billings, Bullish, First Whirl; 7.
Inaugural H., Tropical Park, Dec. 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Phar Mon, Gay Spark, Loriot; 7.
Independence Day H., Longacres, July 4, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Why Alibi, Menu, Pagan Star; 6.
Inglewood H., Hollywood Park, May 18, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: With Pleasure, *Mafosta, *Fair Truckle; 10.
Inland Empire Marathon H., Playfair, Oct. 10, $2,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Sir Valley, Will Pay, Intellect; 14.
Interborough H., Jamaica, May 1, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Miss Disco, Tavistock, Kitchen Police; 9.
Irene S., Dufferin Park, Oct. 30, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 7f: Avona, Sisihem, Aiming Maid; 8.

Jamaica H., Jamaica, April 14, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: Royal Blood, Mr. Ace, Jimikin; 10.
James H. Connors Memorial S., Narragansett Park, Sept. 18, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Noble Impulse, Egretta, Gnu; 6.
Janney H., Pimlico, Nov. 2, $7,500a, all ages, 6f: Istan, Lookout Son, Lanlast; 7.
Jasmine S., Hialeah, Jan. 28, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Alfoxie, Caltha, Allie's Pal; 4.
Jeanne d'Arc S., Narragansett Park, Sept. 11, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Egretta, Sunny Vale, Why the Rush; 12.
Jennings H., Pimlico, May 11, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Nathaniel, Little Harp, Pep Well; 5.
Jerome H., Belmont Park, Sept. 15, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Coaltown, Mount Marcy, Free America; 10.
Jersey S., Garden State Park, May 29, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Citation, Macbeth, Faraway (by disq.); 5.
Jockey Club Cup H., Woodbine Park, Oct. 2, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Yellowknife, Gregalach, Kentucky Day; 9.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, Oct. 2, $100,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Citation, Phalanx, *Beauchef; 7.
John Marshall H., Tanforan, Nov. 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: See-tee-see, Miss Doreen, Be Sure Now; 7.
Joliet S., Lincoln Fields (at Washington Park), May 22, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Olympia—Ky. Colonel (dead heat), Ol' Skipper; 11.
Joseph Cattarinich Memorial H., Blue Bonnets, July 17, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Double Briar, What Happened, Sir Frank; 5.
Juveniie Cubano S., Havana, June 27, $2,500a, 2yo (foaled in Cuba), 5½f: Mi Preferido, Torpedero, El Ingles; 10.
Juvenile S., Belmont Park, May 29, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Marabout, Eternal World, Nifty; 4.

Keeneland Special, Keeneland, Oct. 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Shy Guy, Pellicle, Star Reward; 6.
Kent S., Delaware Park, June 12, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Page Boots, Loser Weeper, Task; 13.
Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, May 1, $100,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Citation, Coaltown, My Request; 6.
Kentucky Jockey Club S., Churchill Downs, Oct. 30, $15,000a, 2yo, 1m: Johns Joy, Fleeting Star, Our Request; 9.
Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, April 30, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Challe Anne, Reigh Belle, Back Talk; 5.
King Edward Gold Cup H., Woodbine Park, May 22, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Double Briar, Kingarvie, Moldy; 7.
King's Plate, Blue Bonnets, July 24, $2,000a, 3 and up (foaled in Canada), 1⅛m: The Brat, Double Briar, Torbruk; 7.
King's Plate, Woodbine Park, May 24, $10,000a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1⅛m: Last Mark, Lord Fairmond, Joey Bomber; 16.

Labor Day H., Del Mar, Sept. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Hemet Squaw, Be Sure Now, Triskelion; 8.
Ladies H., Belmont Park, Sept. 28, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1½m: Miss Request, Gallorette, Honeymoon; 9.
Lady Baltimore H., Pimlico, Nov. 4, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Rampart, Winter Wheat, Halsgal; 4.
Lafayette S., Keeneland, April 21, $10,000a, 2yo, 4f less 40 ft.: Irish Sun, Acoma, Olympia; 5.
La Jolla H., Del Mar, Aug. 21, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Henpecker, Lady Zev, Belle Jolie; 7.
Lamplighter H., Monmouth Park, July 17, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: First Nighter, Artist Life, Dinner Gong; 12.
La Salle H., Lincoln Fields (at Washington Park), June 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Eternal Reward, *Colosal, Star Reward; 7.
Las Bebes S., Havana, Feb. 1, $1,500a, 2yo fillies (foaled in Cuba), 2f: Sospecha, Bow's Love, Munequita; 4.
Laurel S., Laurel, Oct. 9, $10,000a, all ages, 1m: Istan, Big If, Brown Mogul; 8.
Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park, Sept. 20, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅝m: Ace Admiral, Noble Hero, Shy Guy; 8.
Leonard Richards S., Delaware Park, June 26, $17,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Page Boots, Bovard, Task; 7.
Lincoln H., Lincoln Fields (at Washington Park), June 19, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Challe Anne, Eternal Reward, Star Reward; 6.
Longacres Derby, Longacres, Aug. 15, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Victory Gift, Nursery School (by disq.), Ohsodry; 9.
Longacres Mile, Longacres, Aug. 29, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Amble In, Minstrel Boy, Hank H.; 10.
Long Branch H., Dufferin Park (at Long Branch), June 12, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Magpie, Sir Harry, Yellowknife; 5.
Long Branch H., Monmouth Park, July 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Beauchef, *British Isles, Flash Burn; 7.
Los Angeles County Fair H., Pomona, Sept. 25, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f less 60 ft.: Terry Bargello, Hoodlum, B. Gold; 9.
Los Bebes S., Havana, Feb. 8, $1,500a, 2yo colts (foaled in Cuba), 2f: Pelayo, Mi Preferido, Torpedero; 6.
Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds, Feb. 28, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Bovard, Shy Guy, Riverlane; 8.
Louisville H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Shy Guy, Sun Herod, Checkerhall; 8.
Lowell H., Rockingham Park, Sept. 25, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Agrarian-U, Gay Spark, Black Knave; 8.

Macy's Spring Fashion H., Bay Meadows, March 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: *Mafosta, Music Man, *Fair Truckle; 12.
Manhattan H., Belmont Park, Sept. 18, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Loyal Legion, Donor, Tide Rips; 6.
Maple Leaf S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 28, $2,500a, 3 and 4yo fillies (foaled in Canada), 1 1/16m: Ascendant, Yellowknife, Mazarine; 5.

Marchbank H., Tanforan, Nov. 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Please Me, Tropical Sea, *Shannon 2nd; 4.
Marguerite S., Pimlico, Nov. 1, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Alsab's Day, My Celeste, Silver Crest; 8.
Marianao H., Havana, Jan. 11, $2,000a, 4 and up (foaled in Cuba), 6f: Mayito, Cubanacan, Cazon; 6.
Mary Dyer S., Narragansett Park, Aug. 21, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Ann's Lee, Mayram, Hot Slippers; 10.
Maryland Futurity, Laurel, Oct. 6, $10,000a, 2yo (foaled in Maryland), 6f: Nokomis, Made It, Rondelay; 11.
Maryland H., Laurel, Oct. 16, $15,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Quarter Pole, Istan, Big If; 6.
Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, Aug. 14, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Beauchef, Harmonica, Double Jay; 12.
Matron S., Belmont Park, Sept. 18, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Myrtle Charm, Stole, Lithe; 14.
Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, Aug. 7, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Ocean Drive, Eatontown, Sky Miracle; 12.
Maytime S., Bay Meadows, April 21, $5,000a, 2yo fillies (California bred), 4½f: Jade's Jade, Ann's Quest, Beatrice B.; 14.
McLennan H., Hialeah, Feb. 14, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: El Mono, Riskolater, Armed; 9.
Meadowland H., Washington Park, Aug. 12, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m, turf course: Stud Poker, Frere Jacques, Jack S. L.; 6.
Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga (at Jamaica), July 31, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: *Beauchef, Conniver, *Vertigo 2nd; 7.
Mermaid H., Atlantic City, Aug. 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Isa, Rampart, Going Airy; 6.
Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, May 22, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Stymie, *Colosal, Rippey; 9.
Miami Beach H., Hialeah, Feb. 25, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Stud Poker, Bug Juice, Frere Jacques; 13.
Midsummer S., Hamilton, July 31, $2,500a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 5½f: Graydon Tina, Speedy Irish, Lady Lawless; 8.
Miles Standish S., Suffolk, July 31, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Sky Miracle, Blue Grip, Whirltown; 10.
Ministerio de Agricultura S., Havana, Jan. 4, $2,000a, 3yo (foaled in Cuba), 6f: Secreto, Califa C., Bow to You; 6.
Miss America H., Atlantic City, Sept. 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Halsgal, Rampart, Brownian; 4.
Miss America S., Lincoln Fields (at Washington Park), June 12, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Miss Sal K., Alsab's Day, Jetrose; 8.
Misty Isle S., Washington Park, Aug. 18, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: In the Pink, Tre Vit, Four Winds; 6.
Modesty S., Arlington Park, July 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Bewitch, Tre Vit, Bogle; 18.
Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth Park, July 31, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Camargo, *Imprudence 2nd, Halsgal; 5.
Monmouth H., Monmouth Park, July 24, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Tide Rips, *Vertigo 2nd, Bug Juice; 7.
Monmouth Oaks, Monmouth Park, July 21, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Compliance, Paddleduck, Watermill; 7.
Montana Breeders' Futurity, Billings, Aug. 14, $1,000a, 2yo (foaled in Montana), 5f: Shell Run, Party Rags, Scots Salve; 10.
Montana Breeders' Futurity, Great Falls, Aug. 6, $1,500a, 2yo (foaled in Montana), 5f: Shell Run, Party Rags, Boy Billings; 12.
My Dear S., Thorncliffe Park, Sept. 15, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Bolaris, Graydon Tina, Avona; 13.
Myrtlewood S., Arlington Park, July 22, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Daily Dip, Sweet Woman, Southern Pride; 9.

Narragansett Nursery S., Narragansett Park, July 5, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Egretta, Duke's Gal, Easy Don; 12.
Narragansett Special, Narragansett Park, Aug. 28, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Donor, War Trophy, Lucky Draw; 10.
National Stallion S. (colt division, geldings not eligible), Belmont Park, June 12, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Mr. Busher, Emulate, Foray Vina; 9.
National Stallion S. (filly division), Belmont Park, June 5, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Green Baize, Acoma, Eternal Flag; 6.
New Castle H., Delaware Park, June 19, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: *Miss Grillo, Elpis, Rampart; 7.
New Jersey Futurity, Monmouth Park, July 14, $10,000a, 2yo (foaled in New Jersey), 5½f: Raise You, Eatontown, Var; 10.
New Jersey Stallion S., Garden State Park, May 26, $10,000a, 2yo (the get of stallions standing in N. J.), 5f: Big Nose, Percivale, End Play; 8.
New Orleans H., Fair Grounds, March 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Star Reward, Jack S. L., Carolyn A.; 11.
New Rochelle H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 15, $25,000a, all ages, 6f: Miss Disco, Buzfuz, First Flight; 7.
New York H., Belmont Park, Sept. 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, 2¼m: *Miss Grillo, Donor, Fire Point; 7.

Oakland H., Golden Gate Fields, Sept. 25, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Henpecker, Mas-Miget, Smoke Tree; 10.
Oaklawn H., Oaklawn Park, March 20, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Dinner Hour, Cid Play, Boden's Pal; 9.
Oceanport H., Monmouth Park, June 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Yankee Hill, Mangohick, Brown Mogul; 12.
O'Connor Hospital H., Bay Meadows, May 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: On Trust, Barbastel, Stirrup Cup; 4.
Olympic Handicap, Atlantic City, Sept. 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Rampart, Petrol Point, Brown Mogul; 4.
Omnibus H., Monmouth Park, July 10, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Flash Burn, Lucky Draw, Faraway; 6.
Orpen Cup and Saucer H., Long Branch, Oct. 16, $8,000a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 1m and 70y: Speedy Irish, Bunty Line, Graydon Tina; 13.
Orpen H., Dufferin (at Long Branch), June 5, $5,000a, 3 and 4yo (foaled in Canada), 1 1/16m: Canada's Teddy, Last Mark, Sweepblu; 6.
Osunitas S., Del Mar, Sept. 1, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Some Gal, June Bride, Ann's Quest; 6.

Pacific H., Golden Gate Fields, Sept. 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: *Fair Truckle, Be Sure Now, Tape Buster; 8.
Pageant H., Atlantic City, Sept. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Circus Clown, Erigeron, Big Story; 5.
Palm Beach H., Hialeah, Jan. 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Delegate, Bug Juice, Lets Dance; 6.
Paul Revere H., Suffolk Downs, April 24, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Flag Drill, Dockstader, Agrarian-U; 7.
Paumonok H., Jamaica, April 1, $30,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Better Self, Royal Governor, Lets Dance; 13.
Pawtucket H., Narragansett, Sept. 6, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Manna H., Charing Rock, Agrarian-U; 9.
Peabody Memorial, Lincoln Fields (at Washington Park), May 31, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Billings, Shy Guy, Eagle Look; 9.
Peninsula H., Tropical Park, April 17, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Childeric, *Andantino, Frere Jacques; 7.
Peninsula S., Tanforan, Nov. 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: See-tee-see, Class Day, High Resolve; 10.
Peter Clark H., Bay Meadows, April 3, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Stage Glitter, May Reward, Drumbeat; 11.
Peter Pan H., Belmont Park, June 5, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Escadru, Stunts, Dinner Gong; 8.
P. G. Demetre Memorial H., Stamford, Aug. 28, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Brown Hostess, Dymoke, Reply Brief; 7.
Philadelphia H., Havre de Grace, July 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Circus Clown, Turbine, Natchez; 10.
Phoenix H., Keeneland, April 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Coaltown, George Gains, Fervent; 8.
Pimlico Breeders' S., Pimlico, May 7, $5,000a, 2yo fillies (foaled in Maryland), 4½f: Indus, Sunny Bones, Parkie; 10.
Pimlico Cup, Pimlico, Nov. 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, 2½m: *Miss Grillo, Flying Missel, Pilaster; 7.
Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, Nov. 6, $25,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Capot, Slam Bang, Sun Bahram; 9.
Pimlico Oaks, Pimlico, May 14, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Scattered, Itsabet, Lea Lark; 9.
Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Oct. 29, $10,000, winner take all (by invitation only), 1 3/16m: Citation (walk over).
Plate Trial, Woodbine Park, May 17, $2,500a (in each division), 3yo (foaled in Canada), 6f: First division—Lord Fairmond, Colerraine, Red Bottle; 11. Second division—All British, Kid Rumble, Meal Time; 10.
Playfair Mile, Playfair, Oct. 3, $2,000a (in each division), 3 and up, 1m: First division—Nitro Fire, Mr. Valley, Straight Arm; 10. Second division—Lighted Way, Pasagonzalo, Dud's Worry; 8.
Plymouth Rock H., Suffolk Downs, May 22, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: George Gains, Bert, Agrarian-U; 6.
Pollyanna S., Arlington Park, July 28, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Alsab's Day, Simla, Cosmopolite; 10.
Polly Drummond S., Delaware Park, June 2, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Raise You, Imacomin, Night Sound; 8.
Polo Park H., Polo Park, Aug. 3, $3,100a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Topsy Lass, Air Cadet, Karakas; 6.
Portola H., Tanforan, Dec. 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: *Petite Star, Miss Doreen, Happy Issue; 8.
Potomac S., Havre de Grace, July 14, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Seven League, Manyunk, Task; 6.
Prairie State S., Washington Park, Aug. 26, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Ocean Drive, Provocative, Johns Joy; 10.
Preakness S., Pimlico, May 15, $100,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Citation, Vulcan's Forge, Bovard; 4.
Premio Anahuac, Mexico, March 28, $2,062a, 2yo, 2f: Candelas, Calanite, Calolet; 6.
Premio Veinte de Noviembre, Mexico, Nov. 20, $2,060a, 3 and up, 7½f: Miss Trouble, Rose Stream, Miss Woeful; 8.
President's H., Exhibition Park, Sept. 6, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: His Brother, Gwynfryd, Loose Talk; 8.
President's S., Sacramento, Sept. 11, $2,000a, 2yo (foaled in California), 6f: Wild Eve, Imalita, Adrianna; 8.
Primer S., Arlington Park, June 30, $20,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Olympia, Ol' Skipper, Admiral Lea; 7.
Prince George Autumn H., Bowie, Nov. 20, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Inseparable, Big Dial, Pilaster; 10.
Prince of Wales Plate, Thorncliffe, May 29, $3,000a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1 1/16m: Lord Fairmond, Last Mark, Sweepblu; 7.
Princess Doreen S., Arlington Park, June 23, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Miss Mommy, Silly Gyp, Ann's Lee; 13.
Princess Elizabeth S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 27, $2,000a, 2yo fillies (foaled in Canada), 6f: Graydon Tina, Victory Arch, Toe the Mark; 6.
Princess Pat S., Washington Park, Sept. 4, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Sequence, Stole, Alsab's Day; 9.
Princeton H., Garden State Park, May 1, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Rippey, Turbine, High Trend; 7.
Priorress S., Jamaica, April 28, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Itsabet, Picnic Lunch, Alablue; 14.
Providence S., Narragansett, June 26, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Vulcan's Forge, Reborn, Mr. Buster; 10.

Queen Isabella H., Laurel Park, Oct. 12, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Honeymoon, Rampart, Irisen; 5.
Queens County H., Aqueduct, June 17, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Knockdown, Stymie, Gasparilla; 6.
Questionnaire H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Donor, Carolyn A., Bug Juice; 11.

Raceland H., Rockingham Park, Aug. 21, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Andys Glory, Agrarian-U—Sunhelio (dead heat); 8.
Ral Parr S., Pimlico, May 4, $7,500a, 3yo, 6f: Piet, Bovard, Dr. Almac; 6.
Rancocas S., Garden State Park, May 15, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Imacomin, Sub, Copper Hill; 11.
Remsen S., Jamaica, May 12, $15,000a, 2yo, 5f: Eternal World, Eternal Dream, Transfluent; 5.
Republica de Cuba S., Havana, May 20, $2,000a, 2yo (foaled in Cuba), 5f: Mi Preferido, Pelayo, Rositica; 7.
R. F. Leighton Memorial H., Lansdowne Park, July 17, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sir Berrill, Pacific Pearl, Gwynfryd; 6.
Rhode Island H., Narragansett, Sept. 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: War Trophy, Ann's Lee, Mayram; 6.
Richard Johnson S., Laurel Park, Oct. 2, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Parliament, Alsab's Day, Whiffenpoof; 11.
Riggs H., Pimlico, Nov. 8, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: War Trophy, Loyal Legion, Seven League; 4.
Rockingham Park, H., Rockingham Park, Sept. 4, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Willing Spirit, Perfect Bahram, Sunhelio; 10.
Roger Williams H., Narragansett, July 10, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Misleader, *Vertigo 2nd, Dockstader; 11.
Roseben H., Belmont Park, June 14, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Rippey, Owners Choice, Buzfuz; 8.
Rosedale S., Jamaica, April 21, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Mystery Lady, Piping By, Gay Mood; 10.
Royal Palm H., Hialeah, Jan. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Incline, Bug Juice, Harmonica; 5.
Rowe Memorial H., Bowie, March 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Repand, Incline, Flag Drill; 13.
Rumson H., Monmouth Park, Aug. 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Erigeron, Dinner Gong, Brown Mogul; 8.

Sagamore S., Laurel Park, Oct. 15, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Pilaster, Sassy's King, Cat Bridge; 6.

Salisbury Juvenile S., Saskatoon, July 23, $800a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 5f: Big George, Ella Tryst, Time Belle; 7.
Salvator Mile, Monmouth Park, June 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: *Vertigo 2nd, Coincidence, Bright Sword; 13.
San Antonio H., Santa Anita, Feb. 14, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Talon, Double Jay, On Trust; 18.
San Bruno S., Tanforan, Dec. 8, $10,000a, 2yo, (California bred), 6f: Duplicator, Final Cal, Sonoma Trace; 11.

San Carlos H., Santa Anita, Jan. 1, $50,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Autocrat, Rippey, Prevaricator; 14.
San Diego H., Del Mar, Aug. 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Prevaricator, Iron Maiden, Coast Invasion; 8.
San Felipe S., Santa Anita, Jan. 24, $50,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 7f: May Reward, Solidarity, Salmagundi; 13.
Sanford S., Saratoga, Aug. 16, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Slam Bang, Blue Counsellor, Swords Town; 9.
San Franciscan H., Golden Gate Fields, Sept. 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Autocrat, Prevaricator, Triplicate; 6.
San Francisco County H., Bay Meadows, May 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: *Shannon 2nd, Why Alibi, Please Me; 6.
San Francisco H., Tanforan, Nov. 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Shannon 2nd, Stepfather, On Trust; 10.
San Jose H., Bay Meadows, March 27, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Mafosta, Faucon, Lodge Night; 6.
San Mateo H., Bay Meadows, April 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Mafosta, Amble In, Miss Doreen; 6.
San Pasqual H., Santa Anita, Jan. 17, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Olhaverry, Autocrat, V-Boy; 16.
Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita, March 6, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Salmagundi, Call Bell, Drumbeat; 8.
Santa Anita H., Santa Anita, Feb. 28, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Talon, On Trust, Double Jay; 14.
Santa Anita Maturity S., Santa Anita, Jan. 31, $100,000a, 4yo, 1¼m: Flashco, On Trust, Double Jay; 13.
Santa Catalina H., Santa Anita, Jan. 10, $50,000a, 4 and up (California-bred), 1⅛m: On Trust, Terry Bargello, Please Me; 7.
Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita, Feb. 7, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Miss Doreen, Elpis, *Miss Grillo; 10.
Santa Susana S., Santa Anita, Jan. 3, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Mrs. Rabbit, Itsabet, Candy Kane; 13.
San Vicente H., Santa Anita, Feb. 21, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Salmagundi, Call Bell, Solidarity; 10.
Sapling S., Monmouth Park, July 28, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Blue Peter, Harbourton, Razzmatazz; 7.
Saranac H., Saratoga (at Jamaica), July 24, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Mount Marcy, Better Self, Ace Admiral; 7.
Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, Aug. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Snow Goose, *Miss Grillo, Word of Honor; 5.
Saratoga H., Saratoga, Aug. 21, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Loyal Legion, Bug Juice, Snow Goose; 7.
Saratoga Special, Saratoga, Aug. 14, sweepstakes with gold cup added, $10,500 to the winner, 2yo, 6f: Blue Peter, Sport Page, Entrust; 4.
Schuylerville S., Saratoga, Aug. 11, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Gaffery, Greek Blond, Gay Mood; 10.
Seabiscuit H., Del Mar, Aug. 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Prevaricator, Herod Play, Coast Invasion; 8.
Seattle H., Longacres, Aug. 1, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Why Alibi, Pagan Star, Hank H.; 5.
Select H., Monmouth Park, June 30, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Circus Clown, Singing Step, Galedo; 14.
Selima S., Laurel Park, Oct. 23, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Gaffery, Lady Dorimar, Fond Embrace; 10.
Seminole H., Hialeah, Feb. 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Citation, Delegate, Armed; 9.
Sequoia S., Tanforan, Dec. 18, $10,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Tick Along, Barsard, Kid Rollins, 6.
Sheridan H., Washington Park, Aug. 7, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Star Reward, Fervent, Eternal Reward; 11.
Shevlin S., Aqueduct, June 30, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: My Request, Escadru, Jet Black; 11.
Singing Tower H., Gulfstream Park, Jan. 1, $7,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: King Midas, Allie's Pal, Noble Hero; 9.
Skokie H., Arlington Park, July 1, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: Piet, Carrara Marble, Coaltown; 5.
Southern Maryland H., Bowie, April 10, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Basileus 2nd, Petrol Point, Flash Burn; 8.
Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Laurel Park, Oct. 20, $10,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Illuminable, Parliament, Magna Charta; 10.
Speed H., Longacres, July 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Menu, Bradentown, Why Alibi; 9.
Speers H., Polo Park, Sept. 11, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Fort Garry, Maureen K., Amsterson; 5.
Spinaway S., Saratoga, Aug. 17, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Myrtle Charm, Lady Dorimar, Gaffery; 12.
Spokane Derby, Playfair, Sept. 26, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Craig Manners, Lord Onslaught, Cherry Fort; 8.
Spokane Futurity, Playfair, Sept. 19, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Our Judy, Wave Length, Blazo; 7.
Spring H., Narragansett, June 12, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Turbine, Misleader, George Gains; 12.
Springsteel H., Rockingham Park, Sept. 18, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Halbarail, Colonel O'F, Agrarian-U; 9.
Stakes del Jockey Club Mexicano, Mexico, Feb. 15, $4,124a, 3yo, 1m: Torcasita, Esgohy, *The Gike; 10.
Starlet S., Hollywood Park, July 10, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Star Fiddle, Audacious Man, Top Turrett; 13.
Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, July 5, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Citation, Eternal Reward, Pellicle; 9.
Steger H., Lincoln Fields (at Washington Park), May 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Delegate, Eternal Reward, Tidy Sum; 10.
Suburban H., Belmont Park, May 31, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Harmonica, Stymie, *Colosal; 6.
Sunset H., Hollywood Park, July 24, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Drumbeat, On Trust, *Shannon 2nd; 9.
Survivor S., Pimlico, May 10, $7,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Bovard, Mount Marcy, Vulcan's Forge; 5.
Sussex H., Delaware Park, July 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Stymie, Rampart, Tide Rips; 8.
Suwanee River H., Gulfstream Park, Jan. 10, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Buzfuz, Delegate, Gestapo; 9.
Swift S., Belmont Park, May 19, $15,000a, 3yo, 7f: Coaltown, My Request, Salmagundi; 6.
S. W. Randall Plate, Exhibition Park, Sept. 4, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Cisalworth, Gwynfryd, Sir Tinker; 6.
Sysonby Mile, Belmont Park, Sept. 29, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Citation, First Flight, Coaltown; 6.

Tanforan H., Tanforan, Dec. 11, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Citation, Stepfather, See-tee-see; 7.
Tanforan Lassie S., Tanforan, Nov. 27, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Burning Night, Competing Lady, Watch Her Fly; 9.
Test S., Saratoga, Aug. 6, $7,500a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Alablue, Paddleduck, Mackinaw; 9.
Thomas J. Herbert H., Randall, Aug. 14, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Mel Hash, Tennessee Kid, Lawless Miss; 10.
Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., Bowie, Nov. 13, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Service Pilot, Oriole, Inseparable; 9.
Toboggan H., Belmont Park, May 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Rippey, Owners Choice, Buzfuz; 12.
Tomasello Memorial H., Suffolk Downs, May 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Salerno, Oidenasai, Mr. Chairman; 9.
Top Flight H., Belmont Park, June 9, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Honeymoon, Red Shoes, Gallorette; 10.
Travers S., Saratoga, Aug. 14, $25,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Ace Admiral, Better Self, Alairne; 8.
Tremont S., Aqueduct, July 7, $20,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: The Admiral, Foray Vina, Arise; 8.
Trenton H., Garden State Park, April 24, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Double Jay, Tide Rips, Elpis; 9.

United States Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 7, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: The Admiral, Irish Wit, Halt—Noble Impulse (dead heat); 6.

Vagrancy H., Aqueduct, July 10, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Conniver, Harmonica, Casa Camara; 8.
Valley Forge H., Garden State Park, May 8, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Rampart, Rippey, *Senoril; 10.
Vanity H., Hollywood Park, June 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Hemet Squaw, Iron Maiden, Canina: 6.
Victoria S., Woodbine Park, May 24, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f: Avona, Lady Win, Gray Brook; 9
Vineyard H., Garden State Park, May 31, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Honeymoon, Elpis, Rampart; 6.
Viscaya S., Tropical Park, March 24, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Eternal Flag, Holly Ridge, Egretta; 10.
Vosburgh H., Belmont Park, Sept. 22, $25,000a, all ages, 7f: *Colosal, Spy Song, First Flight; 14.

Wakefield S., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 20, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Capot, Entrust, Prince Quest; 7.

Walden S., Pimlico, Nov. 11, $15,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Stone Age, Slam Bang, One Hitter; 13.
Washington Futurity, Longacres, Sept. 6, $5,000a, 2yo (foaled in Washington), 5½f: Lucille Angel, Storm Born, Chest of Gold; 10.
Washington H., Laurel Park, Oct. 23, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m; Quarter Pole, Istan, Service Pilot; 6.
Washington Park Futurity, Washington Park, Aug. 14, $35,000a, 2yo, 6f: Model Cadet, Ocean Drive, Admiral Lea; 11.
Washington Park H., Washington Park, Sept. 6, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Fervent, Eternal Reward, Stud Poker; 5.
Washington State Breeders' H., Playfair, Oct. 11, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Lighted Way, Vain Flower, Dud's Worry; 5.
Westchester H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 30, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Better Self, War Trophy, Phalanx; 8.
Western Canada H., Polo Park, June 26, $1,500a, 3 and up (foaled in Canada), 1m and 70y: Fort Garry, Betjin, Palermo; 4.
Westerner H., Hollywood Park, July 3, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Solidarity, Drumbeat, *The Web 2nd; 10.
Whirlaway S., Washington Park, Aug. 21, $40,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Colosal, Eternal Reward, Star Reward; 7.
Whitney S., Saratoga, Aug. 7, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Gallorette, Loyal Legion, Natchez; 4.
Whittier Park H., Polo Park, Sept. 1, $1,500a, 3 and up (foaled in Canada), 1m and 70y: Fort Garry, Amsterson, Betjin; 6.
Widener H., Hialeah, Feb. 21, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: El Mono, Stud Poker, Bug Juice; 9.
William Penn S., Garden State Park, May 22, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Blue Peter, Noble Impulse, Eatontown; 9.
Will Rogers H., Hollywood Park, May 29, $25,000a, 3yo, 6f: Speculation, Stage Glitter, Solidarity; 13.
Wilmington H., Delaware Park, May 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Itsabet, Phar Mon—Mityme (dead heat); 14.
Wilson S., Saratoga, Aug. 3, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Gallorette, Mount Marcy, Miss Disco; 10.
Winnipeg Futurity, Polo Park, Sept. 8, $2,000a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 6½f: Big George, Casino's Pride, Iris Moore; 9.
Withers S., Belmont Park, May 29, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Vulcan's Forge, Coaltown, Better Self; 4.
Wood Memorial S., Jamaica, April 24, $40,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: My Request, Mount Marcy, Better Self; 11.
Woodstock Plate, Woodbine Park, May 21, $2,000a, 3yo, 6f: Pet Shadow, Warhem, Blarney Maid; 8.
World's Playground S., Atlantic City, Sept. 4, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Imacomin, Sun Bahram, Overexposed; 9.
W. P. Burch Memorial H., Bowie, Nov. 24, $10,000a, all ages, 6f: Irisen, Royal Blood, Dart By; 9.
Yankee H., Suffolk Downs, June 5, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Better Self, Salmagundi, Dole; 6.
Yerba Buena S., Tanforan, Nov. 13, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Dinner Gong, M'Dearsy, Bold Gallant; 8.
Youthful S., Jamaica, May 1, $15,000a, 2yo, 5f: Eternal World, Arise, Blue Peter; 8.

Stakes Races By Same Name

In some instances there is a repetition of names of stakes, as in the four Governor's Handicaps. The list:

Bryan and O'Hara Memorial Handicap—Bowie, Thorncliffe.
California Derby—Bay Meadows, Sacramento.
Debutante Stakes—Churchill Downs, Fair Grounds.
E. R. Bradley Memorial Handicap—Tropical (March 13, December 14).
Governor's Handicap—Longacres, Narragansett, Sacramento, Suffolk Downs.
Governor Caldwell Handicap—Tropical (April 3, December 18).
Kings Plate—Blue Bonnets, Woodbine.
Long Branch Handicap—Dufferin, Monmouth Park.
Montana Breeders' Futurity—Billings, Great Falls.

Horses Placed In Non-Stakes

Note: Pedigrees are included for winners which were not stakes winners in 1948.

AIR SAILOR (dk. ch. h., 1942, Sweep Like—Miss Morocco, by Stimulus), won Frontier H., $9,750. 3d Martin Nathanson H., $1,500.
Autocrat, 2nd Coquette H., $3,000.

Barrage, 3rd Turf and Field H., $1,000.
Beau Nash, 2nd Frontier H., $1,500.
Blue Badge, 3rd Turf H., $1,000.
Bogle, 2nd Mission San Diego de Alcala H., $2,000; Oakland H., $2,000; San Marino H., $2,000. 3rd Pasadena H., $1,200.
BOSWELL LADY (b. f., 1945, *Boswell—Toro Nancy, by Toro), won Bakersfield Purse, $6,200.
BRABANCON (b. c., 1944, *Quatre Bras 2nd—Maradadi, by Stimulus), won San Francisco H., $6,200. 2nd Angelino Purse, $2,000; La Jolla H., $2,000, Santa Barbara H., $3,000.
Bright Steel, 3rd La Salle H., $1,000.
BROOKFIELD (b. h., 1942, Bimelech—*Knockaney Bridge, by Bridge of Earn), won Arcadia H., $6,200; San Jacinto H., $9,300. 2nd Lake Arrowhead H., $4,000.
Brown Moat, 3rd Bakersfield Purse $1,200.
Bubbling Easy, 3rd Boots and Saddle H., $1,000.
Bymeabond, 3rd Mission San Diego de Alcala H., $1200.

CITATION, won Pimlico Special (walkover), $10,000.
Cornish Knight, 2nd Golden West H., $2,000.
Cotton Joe, 2nd Sport of Kings H., $1,000. 3d Stronglehr Memorial H., $2,000.
COVER UP (ch. h., 1943, *Alibhai—*Bel Amour 3rd, by *Beau Pere), won Long Beach H., $9,300.

Diamond Dick, 3rd Cadillac H., $1,000.
DOUBLE F. F. (b. m., 1942, *Justice F.—Baby Joan F., by Jamestown), won Claremont H., $6,200.

Earshot, 2nd Arcadia H. (dead heat), $1,600. Claremont H., $2,000.
El Lobo, 3d Lake Arrowhead H., $2,400; Palos Verdes H., $1,200.
ELPIS (br. m., 1942, Blue Larkspur—*Faucille d'Or, by Sardanapale), won Los Angeles H., $9,300. 3d Santa Maria H., $1,800.
*Endeavour 2nd, 2nd Long Beach H., $3,000.
Eternal Bomb, 3rd Sport of Kings H., $1,000.

*FAIR TRUCKLE won Publisher's Special H., $6,200.
FANCY FLYER (b. c., 1945, by Sky Raider—Bellita's Babe, by Upset), won Test Purse, $6,500; Fox Covert Purse, $6,500; Sport of Kings H., $6,500. 2nd Cavalcade H., $2,000.
Fertile Lands, 3d Fox Covert Purse, $1,000.
FIRST FLIGHT, won Capra H., $6,550.
Flashco, 2nd San Francisco H., $2,000. 3d Angelino Purse, $1,200.
Fleetridge, 2nd Frontier H., $3,000; Motor City H., $2,000.

Galla Damion, 3rd Publisher's Special H., $1,200.

Going With Me, 3rd San Marino H., $1,200.
GOOD EXCUSE (b. m., 1943, by *Alibhai—*Jerrybuilt, by Empire Builder), won Orange Show H., $6,200.
*GRILLETTE (ch. m., 1943, Barranquero—Avefria, by Tiny), won Santa Maria H., $9,300.

HANK H. (b. g., 1943, Black Forest—Campus Queen, by *Brig o' Doon), won Lake Arrowhead H., $12,400; Santa Barbara H., $9,300. 2nd Palos Verdes H., $2,000; San Jacinto H., $3,000.
Happy Issue, 3rd Hollywood H., $1,200; Orange Show H., $1,200.
HEMET SQUAW, won Charity Week Purse, $6,200. 2d Orange Show H., $2,000. 3d Claremont H., $1,200.
H Hour, 3d New York Turf Writers' H. (hurdles), $1,000.
Hilda, 2nd Herod H., $2,000.
Hubble Bubble, 3rd Charity Week Purse, $1,200; Oakland H., $1,200.
Hunter's Sun, 2d Conquistador H., $2,000.

IKE'S GLORY (ch. h., 1943, War Glory—Lydia Boss, by *Golden Boss), won Washington's Birthday H., $6,200.
Iron Maiden, 2d Hollywood H., $2,000.

JACK S. L. (ch. g., 1940, Jack High—Burgee, by Pennant), won Lecompte H., $6,500.
Jacopet, 3d Sacramento H., $1,200.
Joe's Choice, 2d Col. Alger Memorial H., $3,000; Independence H., $2,000. 3d Motor City H., $1,000.
John's Pride, 3d Detroit Turf Writers' H., $1,000; Governor's H., $1,500; Herod H., $1,000.

Letmenow, 3d Santa Barbara H., $1,800.

*MAFOSTA, won Angelino Purse $6,200; Palos Verdes H., $6,200; Riverside County H., $6,200. 2d Coquette H., $1,800; Washington's Birthday H., $2,000.
MAY REWARD, won Conquistador H., $6,200. 2d Sacramento H., $2,000.
MISS DOREEN, won Hollywood H., $6,200. 2d Santa Maria H., $3,000.
MONTAYR (ch. c., 1945, Nedayr—Lady Montrose, by Mad Hatter), won Cavalcade H., $6,500. 2d Test Purse, $2,000; Fox Covert Purse, $2,000.
MUSIC MAN (b. c., 1944, King Cole—Beauty Sleep, by Infinite), won Pasadena H., $6,200.

NEWSWEEKLY (ch. c., 1945, New World—Spot News, by Trace Call), won Turf and Field H., $6,775.
Noble One, 3d Lecompte H., $1,000.

OCEAN BRIEF (b. f., 1944, Roman—Miss Brief, by *Sickle), won Oakland H., $6,200.
OCEAN DRIVE won Futurity Trial, $6,500.
Olympia, 2d Futurity Trial, $2,000.
ON TRUST, won Coquette H., $9,300. 3d La Jolla H., $1,200.
*Out o' the Sun, 3d Test Purse, $1,000.

Paddleduck, 3d Capra H., $1,000.
PEBALONG (ch. c., 1944, Big Pebble—Marching Along, by Man o' War), won New York Turf Writers' H. (hurdles), $8,175.
Pennon, 2d Bakersfield Purse, $2,000.
Pleasure Fund, 3d Golden West H., $1,200.
PORTER'S BROOM (ch. g., 1944, Can't Wait—Shake Down, by The Porter), won Boots and Saddle H., $6,500; Governor's H. (dead heat), $6,375; La Salle H., $6,500; Turf H. (turf course), $6,500. 2d Martin Nathanson H., $3,000; Stronglehr Memorial H., $4,000; Cadillac H., $2,000.
Prevaricator, 2d Charity Week Purse, $2,000. 3d Long Beach H., $1,800.

Quarter Pole, 2d Turf and Field H., $2,000.

Rapier, 2d New York Turf Writers' H. (hurdles), $2,000.
Red Pompon, 3d Independence H., $1,000.
Rippey, 2d Publisher's Special H., $2,000.
ROI ROUGE (b. h., 1942, Burgoo King—Grenadine, by Victorian), won Cadillac H., $6,500; Detroit Turf Writers' H., $6,500. 2d Boots and Saddle H., $2,000; La Salle H., $2,000.
Roman Bout, 3d Futurity Trial, $1,000.

SALMAGUNDI, won Sacramento H., $6,200. 3d Conquistador H., $1,200.
Settoo, 3d Cavalcade H., $1,000.
Seven Hearts, 2d Lecompte H. (disq.), $2,000.
*Shannon 2nd, 3d Riverside County H., $1,200.
SIR SPRITE (br. h., 1941, Ariel—Southern Beauty, by *Light Brigade), won Col. Alger Memorial H., $9,750; Independence H., $6,500; Motor City H., $6,500.
Smoke Tree, 3d Balboa H., $1,200.
SOLIDARITY, won Balboa H., $6,200.
SUN HEROD (ch. g., 1942, Sun Teddy—The Damsel, by Flag Pole), won Martin Nathanson H., $9,750; Stronglehr Memorial H., $13,000; Herod H., $6,500. 2d Detroit Turf Writers' H., $2,000; Turf H., $2,000. 3d Col. Alger Memorial H., $1,500.
Sweet Dream, 2d Capra H., $2,000.

*Talon, 2d Los Angeles H., $3,000.
Terry Bargello, 3d Washington's Birthday H., $1,200.
Tick Along, 2d Balboa H., $2,000.
TRIPLICATE (ch. h., 1941, Reigh Count—Fairday, by Fair Play), won La Jolla H., $6,200. 3d San Francisco H., $1,200.
TRISKELION (ch. c., 1944, Heelfly—Torca, by Trace Call), won Golden West H., $6,200. 3d San Jacinto H., $1,800.
TUBBY B. (b. g., 1944, Carrier Pigeon—Mirrored, by *Sickle), won Governor's H. (dead heat), $6,375.

V-Boy, 3d Los Angeles H., $1,800.

WAR ALLIES (ch. g., 1942, *Alibhai—Amphibian, by Man o' War), won Mission San Diego de Alcala H. $6,200. 2d Pasadena H., $2,000.
WINDFIELDS (br. h., 1943, Bunty Lawless—Nandi, by Stimulus) won San Marino H., $6,200. 2d Arcadia H. (dead heat), $1,600.
With Pleasure, 2d Riverside County H., $2,000.

Important Races Not Stakes

The following list includes handicaps and purses and special events not under stakes conditions, with values of $10,000 or more. There were 51 of these races in 1948.

Angelino Purse, Hollywood Park, May 25, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1m; *Mafosta, Brabancon, Flashco; 6.
Arcadia H., Santa Anita, Jan. 30, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 7f; Brookfield, Earshot—Windfields (dead heat); 8.

Bakersfield Purse, Santa Anita, March 3, purse $10,000, 3yo, 7f: Boswell Lady, Pennon, Brown Moat; 8.
Balboa H., Santa Anita, Dec. 31, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1m: Solidarity, Tick Along, Smoke Tree; 7.
Boots and Saddle H., Detroit, May 22, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Porter's Broom, Roi Rouge, Bubbling Easy; 9.

Cadillac H., Detroit, May 29, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Roi Rouge, Porter's Broom, Diamond Dick; 6.
Capra H., Empire City (at Belmont), Oct. 15, purse $10,000, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: First Flight, Sweet Dream, Paddleduck; 5.
Cavalcade H., Detroit, July 3, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Montayr, Fancy Flyer, Settoo; 8.
Charity Week Purse, Hollywood, July 13, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 7f: Hemet Squaw, Prevaricator, Hubble Bubble; 6.
Claremont H., Santa Anita, Feb. 17 purse $10,000, 4 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Double F. F., Earshot, Hemet Squaw; 7.
Col. Alger Memorial H., Detroit, May 31, purse $15,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Sir Sprite, Joe's Choice, Sun Herod; 7.
Conquistador H., Santa Anita, Jan. 5, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1m: May Reward, Hunter's Sun, Salmagundi; 6.
Coquette H., Hollywood Park, June 26, purse $15,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: On Trust, Autocrat, *Mafosta; 5.

Detroit Turf Writers H., Detroit, July 17, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Roi Rouge, Sun Herod, John's Pride; 8.

Fox Covert Purse, Detroit, June 26, purse $10,000, 3 yo, 1m (turf course): Fancy Flyer, Montayr, Fertile Lands; 9.
Frontier H., Detroit, Aug. 14, purse $15,000, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Air Sailor, Fleetridge, Beau Nash; 11.
Futurity Trial, Belmont Park, Sept. 20, purse $10,000, 2yo, 6f: Ocean Drive, Olympia, Roman Bout; 17.

Golden West H., Santa Anita, Jan. 22, purse $10,000, 4yo, 1 1/8m: Triskelion, Cornish Knight, Pleasure Fund; 7.
Governor's H., Detroit, July 24, purse $15,000, 3 and up, 6f: Porter's Broom—Tubby B. (dead heat), John's Pride; 10.

Herod H., Detroit, July 31, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Sun Herod, Hilda, John's Pride; 8.
Hollywood H., Santa Anita, Jan. 7, purse $10,000, 4 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Miss Doreen, Iron Maiden, Happy Issue; 7.

Independence Day H., Detroit, July 5, purse $10,000, 3and up, 1 1/16m: Sir Sprite, Joe's Choice, Red Pompon; 8.

La Jolla H., Santa Anita, Jan. 21, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 1m: Triplicate, Brabancon, On Trust; 7.
Lake Arrowhead H., Santa Anita, March 5, purse $20,000, 4 and up, 1 1/8m: Hank H., Brookfield, El Lobo; 10.
La Salle H., Detroit, June 19, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Porter's Broom, Roi Rouge, Bright Steel; 12.
Lecompte H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 26, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Jack S. L., Seven Hearts (by disq.), Noble One; 7.
Long Beach H., Santa Anita, Jan. 4, purse $15,000, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Cover Up, *Endeavour 2nd, Prevaricator; 9.
Los Angeles H., Santa Anita, Jan. 27, purse $15,000, 4 and up, 1 1/8m: Elpis, *Talon, V-Boy; 11.

Martin Nathanson H., Detroit, Aug. 28, purse $15,000, 4 and up, 6f: Sun Herod, Porter's Broom, Air Sailor; 9.

Stakes Winners By Families

No. 1 (29)
All British
Ann's Lee
Autocrat
Be Fearless
Camargo
Contest
Fond Embrace
Fort Garry
Gaffery
George Gains
Halsgal
Henpecker
Inseparable
Kitchen Police
Magic Words
Magpie
Mouse Hole
Mr. Busher
Ol' Skipper
Oration
Pet Shadow
Some Gal
Stage Glitter
Stymie
The Admiral
Topsy Lass
Turbine
Whiffenpoof
Wisenheimer

No. 2 (22)
Bow To You
Cisalworth
Drumbeat
Gay Spark
La Mouche
Last Mark
*Marchons II
Master Bid
Model Cadet
Muchkin
Nell K.
Nursery School
*Olhaverry
Our Fleet
Pail of Water
Parliament
Provocative
Reborn
Scattered
Terry Bargello
*The Gike
War Trophy

No. 3 (17)
Algasir
Alla Voy
*Basileus II
Brenton Light
Citation
Daily Dip
Dockstader
Istan
My Celeste
Noble Impulse
Nokomis
Quarter Pole
Royal Blood
Salmagundi
Sir Berrill
Wanta Pass
Wild Eve

No. 4 (38)
Alablue
Ann's Quest
Big Story
Blue Peter
Brown Hostess
Candelas
Challe Anne
Cosmic Missile
Eternal Flag
Eternal World
Faucon
Faultless
Fertile Lands
Flash Burn
Franks Mistake
Halbarail
Hemet Squaw
His Brother
Imacomin
Incline
Irish Sun
Jack's Jill
Ky. Colonel
Little Harp
Lord Fairmond
Mayito
Miss Request
Ohsodry
Old Rockport
Olympia
Page Boots
Palestinian
Prevaricator
Rablim
Service Pilot
Sport Page
Vulcan's Forge
Yankee Hill

No. 5 (10)
Boomdeay
*British Isles
Capot
Isa
King Midas
Knockdown
Pelayo
*Petite Star
*Politico
Star Fiddle

No. 6 (8)
Abra
May Reward
Natchez
Nathaniel
Nitro Fire
Rippey
Saggy
Victory Gift

No. 7 (5)
*Beauchef
Coaltown
Craig Manners
Family Shares
Mel Hash

No. 8 (22)
Acoma
Agrarian-U
Ascendant
Bewitch
Bymeabond
Childeric
Delegate
First Flight
Four Winds
Honeymoon
Illuminable
Lithe
Miss Disco
Raise You
Relic
*Shannon II
Silent Max
Star Reward
*Talon
Torcasita
With Pleasure
Yellowknife

No. 9 (19)
Bolaris
Calvados
Carolyn A.
Circus Clown
Diamond Miss
Donor
Erigeron
Escadru
Fervent
Flashco
Ginargie
Johns Joy
Loyal Legion
Menu
Miss Doreen
My Request
Pennymaker
Seven League
Sweet Dream

No. 10 (10)
*Colosal
*Fair Truckle
Gwynfryd
Jade's Jade
Mi Preferido
Ocean Drive
Pilaster
Salerno
Speculation
Speedy Irish

No. 11 (6)
Chris Junior
Dinner Hour
Irisen
Itsabet
Loriot
*Miss Grillo

No. 12 (11)
Buzfuz
Flying Rythm
In the Pink
Luille Angel
Mystery Lady
Our Judy
Phar Mon
Secreto
Shivaree
Tide Rips
Tularch

No. 13 (6)
Canada's Teddy
Coincidence
Miss Sal K.
Moonrush
Myrtle Charm
Sequence

No. 14 (12)
Ace Admiral
Amble In
Cat Bridge
Dale Light
Double Jay
Eternal Reward
Indus
Noble Hero
Papa Redbird
Please Me
Rampart
Tick Along

No. 15 (5)
Good Turn
Manna H.
Mrs. Rabbit
Piet
Shy Guy

No. 16 (19)
Alfoxie
Alsab's Day
Ennobled
Frankly
Green Baize
Harmonica
Macbeth
*Mafosta
Misleader
Miss Mommy
Mount Marcy
Pagan Star
Petey Cotter
Shell Run
Shotsilk
Snow Goose
Stepfather
Stud Poker
Top Turrett

No. 17 (8)
Big Nose
Duplicator
First Nighter
Gallorette
Liteco
Phalanx
*Vertigo II
Why Alibi

No. 18 (1)
Conniver

No. 19 (5)
Graydon Tina
Loraine
Repand
Solidarity
Time Belle

No. 20 (4)
Better Self
Okey Smokey
Slam Bang
Sweepblu

No. 21 (3)
Double Briar
Plucky Flag
Willing Spirit

No. 22 (4)
Califa C.
El Mono
North York
Prince Quest

No. 23 (13)
Audacious Man
Avona
Billings
Bovard
Burning Night
Compliance
Denali
Marabout
Preoccupy
See-tee-see
Seven Hearts
The Brat
Tre Vit

No. 24 (3)
Glo Bo
Lighted Way
Stone Age

No. 27 (2)
Broadoak
Speedy Lee

AMERICAN FAMILIES (16)

***Bolton Mare (1)**
Big George

Buie Mare (2)
Flag Drill
Miss Trouble

***Diomed Mare (3)**
Ab Jr.
On Trust
Torchator

***Janus Mare No. 1 (4)**
Andys Glory
Dinner Gong
Sir Valley
Sospecha

***Jolly Roger Mare (1)**
Siete Leguas

Meade's Celer Mare (1)
Sky Miracle

***Medley Mare No. 1 (2)**
Transaction
Watermill

***Tryall Mare (1)**
Blue Regent

***Vampire Mare (1)**
Egretta

Mission San Diego de Alcala H., Santa Anita, Jan. 15, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 6f: War Allies, Bogle, Bymeabond; 7.
Motor City H., Detroit, June 5, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Sir Sprite, Fleetridge, Joe's Choice; 5.

New York Turf Writers' H., United Hunts (at Belmont Park), June 15, purse $10,000, 3 and up, about 2m (hurdles): Pebalong, Rapier, H Hour; 8.

Oakland H., Santa Anita, Jan. 23, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 6f: Ocean Brief, Bogle, Hubble Bubble; 7.
Orange Show H., Santa Anita, Feb. 25, purse $10,000, 4 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Good Excuse, Hemet Squaw, Happy Issue; 6.

Palos Verdes H., Santa Anita, March 2, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 7f: *Mafosta, Hank H., El Lobo; 9.
Pasadena H., Santa Anita, Feb. 19, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Music Man, War Allies, Bogle; 7.
Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Oct. 29, $10,000 (winner take all), 1 3/16m: Citation (walkover).
Publisher's Special H., Santa Anita, Jan. 8, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 6f: *Fair Truckle, Rippey, Galla Damion; 8.

Riverside County H., Hollywood Park, June 17, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 1m: *Mafosta, With Pleasure, *Shannon 2nd; 6.

Sacramento H., Santa Anita, Jan. 16, purse $10,000, 3yo, 6f: Salmagundi, May Reward, Jacopet; 8.
San Francisco H., Santa Anita, Jan. 9, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 1m: Brabancon, Flashco, Triplicate; 12.
San Jacinto H., Santa Anita, Feb. 13, purse $15,000, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Brookfield, Hank H., Triskelion; 10.
San Marino H., Santa Anita, Feb. 26, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6 f: Windfields, Bogle, Going With Me; 5.
Santa Barbara H., Santa Anita, Jan. 3, purse $15,000, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Hank H., Brabancon, Letmenow; 8.
Santa Maria H., Santa Anita, Jan. 14, purse $15,000, 4 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: *Grillette, Miss Doreen, Elpis; 7.
Sport of Kings H., Detroit, June 12, purse $10,000, 3yo, 6f: Fancy Flyer, Cotton Joe, Eternal Bomb; 8.
Stronglehr Memorial H., Detroit, Aug. 21, purse $20,000, 3 and up, 6f: Sun Herod, Porter's Broom, Cotton Joe; 9.

Test Purse, Detroit, Aug. 7, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Fancy Flyer, Montayr, Out o' the Sun; 6.
Turf and Field H., United Hunts (at Belmont Park), June 15, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1m: Newsweekly, Quarter Pole, Barrage; 8.
Turf H., Detroit, July 10, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1m (turf course): Porter's Broom, Sun Herod, Blue Badge; 5.

Washington's Birthday H., Santa Anita, Feb. 23, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 1m: Ike's Glory, *Mafosta, Terry Bargello; 9.

Foaling Dates of Stakes Winners

The birth dates of 311 of the 323 flat and steeplechase stakes winners are given below. The 12 not accounted for are the imported horses *Basileus 2nd, *Beauchef, *Britannicus 3rd, *British Isles, *Escondrijo, *Fair Truckle, *Mafosta, *Marchons 2nd, *Petite Star, *Replica 2nd, *Shannon 2nd, *The Gike.

One hundred and nineteen of the stakes winners were foaled in April, 98 in March,

(Continued on page 48)

44 in May, 37 in February, and seven in January. We have accounted for the birth dates of six South American-bred horses, one of which was foaled in August, two in September, two in October, one in November.

Ab Jr. ..... Apr. 16, 1946
Abra ..... Apr. 19, 1946
Ace Admiral ..... Apr. 29, 1945
Acoma ..... Mar. 11, 1946
Adaptable (stp.) ..... Apr. 25, 1941
Agrarian-U ..... May 16, 1942
Alablue ..... Apr. 11, 1945
Alfoxie ..... Mar. 1, 1945
Algasir ..... May 2, 1946
Alla Voy ..... Mar. 13, 1946
All British ..... Feb. 10, 1945
Alsab's Day ..... Mar. 2, 1946
Amble In ..... Apr. 28, 1943
American Way (stp.) ..... Mar. 30, 1942
Andys Glory ..... Apr. 14, 1945
Ann's Lee ..... May 4, 1945
Ann's Quest ..... Jan. 12, 1946
Ascendant ..... Mar. 15, 1945
Audacious Man ..... Mar. 4, 1946
Autocrat ..... Apr. 2, 1941
Avona ..... Apr. 22, 1946

Be Fearless ..... Apr. 16, 1942
Better Self ..... Apr. 14, 1945
Bewitch ..... Mar. 25, 1945
Big George ..... Apr. 20, 1946
Big Nose ..... Mar. 31, 1946
Big Story ..... Mar. 7, 1944
Billings ..... Mar. 28, 1945
Blue Peter ..... Mar. 22, 1946
Blue Regent ..... Mar. 27, 1946
Bolaris ..... Mar. 21, 1946
Boomdeay ..... May 15, 1946
Bovard ..... May 6, 1945
Bow to You ..... Apr. 28, 1945
Brenton Light ..... Mar. 29, 1946
Broadoak ..... Apr. 26, 1944
Brown Hostess ..... Apr. 26, 1943
Burning Night ..... Mar. 26, 1946
Buzfuz ..... Apr. 6, 1942
Bymeabond ..... Mar. 22, 1942

Califa C. ..... Feb. 15, 1945
Calvados ..... Mar. 24, 1943
Camargo ..... Apr. 17, 1944
Canada's Teddy ..... Apr. 30, 1944
Candelas ..... Feb. 2, 1946
Capot ..... Apr. 4, 1946
Carolyn A. ..... Feb. 19, 1944
Cat Bridge ..... Apr. 29, 1942
Challe Anne ..... Feb. 25, 1945
Childeric ..... Mar. 7, 1944
Chris Junior ..... May 1, 1941
Circus Clown ..... May 19, 1945
Cisalworth ..... Feb. 26, 1944
Citation ..... Apr. 11, 1945
Coaltown ..... Mar. 22, 1945
Coincidence ..... May 3, 1942
*Colosal ..... Oct. 20, 1943
Compliance ..... Mar. 12, 1945
Conniver ..... Apr. 24, 1944
Contest ..... Apr. 4, 1944
Cosmic Missile ..... Apr. 10, 1944
Craig Manners ..... Feb. 24, 1945

Daily Dip ..... Mar. 30, 1944
Dale Light ..... Jan. 21, 1945
Darjeeling (stp.) ..... Apr. 13, 1943
Delegate ..... May 6, 1944
Denali ..... Apr. 2, 1945
Diamond Miss ..... Apr. 19, 1942
Dillsburg (stp.) ..... May 7, 1944
Dinner Gong ..... Mar. 31, 1945
Dinner Hour ..... May 8, 1944
Dockstader ..... Apr. 29, 1942
Donor ..... May 10, 1944
Double Briar ..... Feb. 17, 1943
Double Jay ..... Apr. 12, 1944
Drift (stp.) ..... Apr. 11, 1944
Drumbeat ..... Feb. 28, 1945
Duplicator ..... Mar. 11, 1946

Egretta ..... Apr. 1, 1946
Elkridge (stp.) ..... Apr. 13, 1938
El Mono ..... May 6, 1944
Ennobled ..... Feb. 22, 1946
Erigeron ..... May 5, 1943
Escadru ..... Mar. 21, 1945
Eternal Flag ..... Mar. 30, 1946
Eternal Reward ..... Feb. 11, 1943
Eternal World ..... Apr. 8, 1946

Family Shares ..... Feb. 8, 1946
Faucon ..... Apr. 15, 1944
Faultless ..... Apr. 29, 1944
Fertile Lands ..... Feb. 21, 1945
Fervent ..... Mar. 3, 1944
First Flight ..... Feb. 3, 1944
First Nighter ..... Apr. 25, 1945
Flag Drill ..... Apr. 27, 1943
Flash Burn ..... Mar. 9, 1943
Flashco ..... Apr. 28, 1944
Fleettown (stp.) ..... Apr. 14, 1941

Flying Rythm ..... Apr. 18, 1945
Fond Embrace ..... Apr. 9, 1946
Fort Garry ..... Apr. 3, 1943
Four Winds ..... Apr. 9, 1944
Frankly ..... Mar. 27, 1945
Franks Mistake ..... May 3, 1945

Gaffery ..... Mar. 19, 1946
Gallorette ..... Feb. 7, 1942
Gay Spark ..... Feb. 12, 1945
Genancoke (stp.) ..... Mar. 3, 1942
George Gains ..... Apr. 8, 1943
Ginargie ..... Mar. 28, 1943
Glo Bo ..... May 17, 1942
Good Turn ..... Feb. 26, 1938
Graydon Tina ..... Mar. 14, 1946
Green Baize ..... Mar. 21, 1946
Gwynfryd ..... Apr. 14, 1942

Halbarail ..... Apr. 11, 1942
Half Hour (stp.) ..... Mar. 27, 1944
Halsgal ..... Mar. 23, 1944
Harmonica ..... Mar. 14, 1944
Hemet Squaw ..... Feb. 4, 1944
Henpecker ..... Mar. 22, 1945
H Hour (stp.) ..... Jan. 29, 1942
His Brother ..... Apr. 4, 1944
Homogenize (stp.) ..... Mar. 29, 1944
Honeymoon ..... Apr. 24, 1943

Illuminable ..... Apr. 14, 1946
Imacomin ..... Apr. 18, 1946
Incline ..... Mar. 12, 1943
Indus ..... Mar. 2, 1946
Inseparable ..... Mar. 13, 1945
In the Pink ..... Feb. 14, 1944
Irisen ..... May 1, 1944
Irish Sun ..... Apr. 7, 1946
Isa ..... May 3, 1945
Istan ..... Mar. 25, 1945
Itsabet ..... Feb. 7, 1945

Jack's Jill ..... Feb. 28, 1942
Jade's Jade ..... Mar. 13, 1946
Johns Joy ..... Feb. 15, 1946

Ky. Colonel ..... Feb. 16, 1946
King Midas ..... Mar. 12, 1945
Kitchen Police ..... May 12, 1943
Knockdown ..... Apr. 15, 1943

La Mouche ..... May 14, 1945
Last Mark ..... Jan. 3, 1945
Last Rock (stp.) ..... Apr. 2, 1942
Lighted Way ..... Mar. 13, 1944
Lieut. Well (stp.) ..... Apr. 2, 1941
Liteco ..... Mar. 22, 1944
Lithe ..... Apr. 26, 1946
Little Harp ..... Apr. 23, 1944
Lock and Key (stp.) ..... May 4, 1944
Loraine ..... Apr. 19, 1946
Lord Fairmond ..... Apr. 1, 1945
Loriot ..... Mar. 14, 1945
Loyal Legion ..... Apr. 12, 1944
Lucille Angel ..... May 1, 1946

Macbeth ..... Apr. 8, 1945
Magic Words ..... May 17, 1946
Magpie ..... Mar. 20, 1941
Manna H. ..... Apr. 24, 1944
Marabout ..... Apr. 7, 1946
Master Bid ..... Mar. 28, 1943
Mayito ..... Feb. 4, 1944
May Reward ..... Apr. 2, 1945
Mel Hash ..... Mar. 15, 1945
Menu ..... Apr. 12, 1943
Mi Preferido ..... Mar. 24, 1946
Misleader ..... May 16, 1943
Miss Disco ..... May 16, 1944
Miss Doreen ..... Apr. 3, 1942
*Miss Grillo ..... Sept. 21, 1942
Miss Mommy ..... Apr. 7, 1945
Miss Request ..... Apr. 9, 1945
Miss Sal K. ..... Mar. 11, 1946
Miss Trouble ..... Apr. 16, 1944
Model Cadet ..... Apr. 24, 1946
Moonrush ..... May 18, 1946
Mount Marcy ..... Apr. 23, 1945
Mouse Hole ..... Mar. 23, 1941
Mr. Busher ..... Apr. 18, 1946
Mrs. Rabbit ..... Mar. 25, 1945
Muchkin ..... May 8, 1942
My Celeste ..... May 23, 1946
My Request ..... Apr. 2, 1945
Myrtle Charm ..... May 19, 1946
Mystery Lady ..... Mar. 22, 1946

Natchez ..... Apr. 24, 1943
Nathaniel ..... Mar. 22, 1944
Nell K. ..... Feb. 28, 1946
Nitro Fire ..... Apr. 12, 1944
Noble Hero ..... Apr. 6, 1945
Noble Impulse ..... Apr. 24, 1946
Nokomis ..... Apr. 25, 1946
North York ..... Apr. 16, 1942
Nursery School ..... Mar. 24, 1945

Ocean Drive ..... Mar 31, 1946
Ohsodry ..... May 26, 1945
Okey Smokey ..... Feb. 16, 1946
Old Rockport ..... Mar. 24, 1946
*Olhaverry ..... Nov. 1, 1939
Ol' Skipper ..... Mar. 30, 1946

Olympia ..... Apr. 23, 1946
On Trust ..... Apr. 2, 1944
Oration ..... Mar. 15, 1945
Our Fleet ..... Mar. 29, 1946
Our Judy ..... Mar. 21, 1946

Pagan Star ..... May 25, 1941
Page Boots ..... Feb. 13, 1945
Pail of Water ..... Mar. 11, 1946
Palestinian ..... Apr. 9, 1946
Papa Redbird ..... May 9, 1945
Parliament ..... Mar. 17, 1946
Pelayo ..... Apr. 5, 1946
Pennymaker ..... Mar. 4, 1946
Petey Cotter ..... Mar. 31, 1946
Pet Shadow ..... Mar. 19, 1945
Phalanx ..... Mar. 5, 1944
Phar Mon ..... Mar. 23, 1945
Piet ..... Mar. 5, 1945
Pilaster ..... Mar. 22, 1944
Please Me ..... May 5, 1943
Plucky Flag ..... May 8, 1943
*Politico ..... Oct. 13, 1939
Preoccupy ..... Apr. 9, 1944
Prevaricator ..... Apr. 21, 1943
Prince Quest ..... Apr. 22, 1946
Provocative ..... Feb. 13, 1946

Quarter Pole ..... Apr. 22, 1945

Rablim ..... Apr. 5, 1946
Raise You ..... Feb. 10, 1946
Rampart ..... Apr. 11, 1942
Rank (stp.) ..... May 10, 1944
Reborn ..... Apr. 2, 1945
Relic ..... Apr. 12, 1945
Repand ..... Apr. 13, 1944
Rippey ..... Jan. 23, 1943
Royal Blood ..... Apr. 22, 1945

Saggy ..... Apr. 2, 1945
Salerno ..... Mar. 9, 1943
Salmagundi ..... Mar. 20, 1945
Scattered ..... Feb. 14, 1945
Secreto ..... Apr. 5, 1945
See-tee-see ..... May 6, 1943
Sequence ..... Mar. 14, 1946
Service Pilot ..... Apr. 23, 1942
Seven Hearts ..... Apr. 25, 1940
Seven League ..... Mar. 24, 1945
Shell Run ..... Apr. 12, 1946
Shivaree ..... Apr. 23, 1943
Shotsilk ..... Feb. 9, 1945
Shy Guy ..... May 1, 1945
Siete Leguas ..... Jan. 28, 1944
Silent Max ..... Mar. 22, 1946
Sir Berrill ..... May 12, 1944
Sir Valley ..... Apr. 18, 1944
Sky Miracle ..... Mar. 12, 1946
Slam Bang ..... Apr. 4, 1946
Snow Goose ..... Apr. 26, 1944
Solidarity ..... Mar. 17, 1945
Solnita (stp.) ..... Apr. 6, 1943
Some Gal ..... Apr. 27, 1946
Sospecha ..... Feb. 2, 1946
Speculation ..... Mar. 17, 1945
Speedy Irish ..... May 10, 1946
Speedy Lee ..... Apr. 17, 1943
Sport Page ..... Feb. 9, 1946
Stage Glitter ..... Apr. 26, 1945
Star Fiddle ..... Apr. 1, 1946
Star Reward ..... Apr. 24, 1944
Stepfather ..... Mar. 18, 1944
Stone Age ..... Mar. 9, 1946
Stud Poker ..... Mar. 26, 1943
Stymie ..... Apr. 9, 1941
Sun Bath (stp.) ..... Mar. 16, 1942
Sweepblu ..... Feb. 28, 1945
Sweet Dream ..... Apr. 18, 1945

*Talon ..... Sept. 12, 1942
Terry Bargello ..... Apr. 14, 1943
The Admiral ..... Apr. 14, 1946
The Brat ..... Apr. 7, 1945
The Heir (stp.) ..... Apr. 16, 1943
Tick Along ..... Mar. 17, 1945
Tide Rips ..... Apr. 1, 1944
Timber Tourist (stp.) ..... May 2, 1942
Time Belle ..... May 10, 1946
Topsy Lass ..... Mar. 18, 1943
Top Turrett ..... May 12, 1946
Torcasita ..... Jan. 9, 1945
Torchator ..... Feb. 9, 1946
Tourist List (stp.) ..... Apr. 13, 1941
Transaction ..... Mar. 24, 1943
Tre Vit ..... Mar. 21, 1944
Trough Hill (stp.) ..... Apr. 1, 1942
Tularch ..... Mar. 6, 1944
Turbine ..... Mar. 17, 1942

*Vertigo 2nd ..... Aug. 22, 1941
Victory Gift ..... May 8, 1945
Vulcan's Forge ..... Mar. 13, 1945

Wanta Pass ..... Mar. 14, 1945
War Trophy ..... Mar. 17, 1942
War Wine (stp.) ..... Apr. 19, 1942
Watermill ..... Mar. 15, 1945
Whiffenpoof ..... Mar. 5, 1946
Why Alibi ..... Feb. 2, 1943
Wild Eve ..... Mar. 28, 1946
Willing Spirit ..... Mar. 2, 1942
Wisenheimer ..... Apr. 21, 1946
With Pleasure ..... Apr. 22, 1943

Yankee Hill ..... May 6, 1944
Yellowknife ..... Feb. 23, 1944

Sires of Stakes Winners

The following index includes the sires of all stakes winners and of horses which placed in stakes races. The horses which ran in steeplechase events are indicated by (stp.) following the name. Their pedigrees will be found in the steeplechase division at the back of the supplement.

Winners	Sire	Placed
	ABOVE PAR	
		Party Rags
	AFGHAN 2nd (S. Am)	
*Beauchef		
	AGRARIAN	
Agrarian-U		
	AIRFLAME	
		Flaming Acres
	ALAKING	
		Sassy's King
	ALAN BRECK (S. Am.)	
		*Respingo
	*ALIBHAI	
On Trust		Belle Jolie
Solidarity		Call Bell
Why Alibi		Capt. Flagg
		Lodge Night
	ALSAB	
Alsab's Day		
Myrtle Charm		
	*AMBROSE LIGHT	
Brenton Light		Volcanic
	AMPHITHEATRE	
Boomdeay		Charioteer (stp.)
Reborn		Going Airy
	AMSTERDAM	
		Amsterson
	ANDY K.	
Andys Glory		
	ANNAPOLIS	
Drift (stp.)		Sea Borne (stp.)
	ANNAPOLIS BLUE	
Candelas		Annapolis Ayr
	ARABS ARROW	
		Manda's Man
	ARCHWORTH	
Tularch		Victory Arch
	ARIEL	
Good Turn		Loujac
Pennymaker		
	ATAVISTIC	
		Vistic Girl
	ATOUT MAITRE (Ire.)	
*British Isles		
	*BAHRAM	
Bovard		Caltha
Darjeeling (stp.)		Mayram
Menu		Perfect Bahram
Stone Age		Sub
Stud Poker		Sun Bahram
Yankee Hill		
	BALLADIER	
Double Jay		Jet Black
Ky. Colonel		Spy Song
Papa Redbird		
	BARGELLO	
Terry Bargello		Barbastel
		Candy Kane
	BATTLE HYMN	
Alla Voy		
	BATTLESHIP	
Tide Rips		Floating Isle (stp.)
		Navigate (stp.)
		War Battle (stp.)
	*BEAU PERE	
Duplicator		Beau Knight
Flying Rythm		Beau Lynn
Honeymoon		B Gold
Please Me		Cosmopolite
Stepfather		Grandpere
		June Bride
	*BEL AETHEL	
Plucky Flag		
	*BETI BAT	
		Tom's Pride
	BIG ONE	
Silent Max		
	BIG PEBBLE	
		Big Dial
		Pebalong (stp.)
	BIG V	
		Triple V
	BIMELECH	
Alfoxie		Blue Border
Better Self		Ellendale
Bymeabond		Iron Way
	BLACK FOREST	
Our Judy		Hank H.
	BLANDISHER	
		Survivor
	*BLENHEIM 2nd	
Adaptable (stp.)		Elbutte
Fervent		Free America
		Owners Choice
		Paddleduck
		Rapier (stp.)
		Stole
	BLENSWEEP	
		Blazo
	BLUE FLYER	
		Blue Helen
	BLUE LARKSPUR	
Alablue		Elpis
	BLUE SWORDS	
		Blue Counsellor
		Blue Grip
		Swordstown
	BOATSWAIN	
		Contramaestre
		Torpedero
	BOLD VENTURE	
Incline		Mild Retort
	BOMBER	
		Joey Bomber
	BOSTONIAN	
		Intellect
	*BOSWELL	
		Boswell Lady
		Pep Well
	BOW TO ME	
Bow to You		Bow's Love
Mayito		Cubanacan
		Don Raul
		Hail Me
		Happy Issue
		Munequita
		Titanio
	BOXTHORN	
		Straight Arm
	BRAZADO	
Flash Burn		Curandero
	BREVITY	
Magpie		
	BRIARLET	
		Mark Up
	BROADSIDE	
		What Happened
	BROOKLYN	
		Remojo
	BROTHER JOE	
		Torbruk
	*BROWN KING	
Brown Hostess		Brown Mogul
		King Dorsett
		Riverlane
	BUGLES BLOW	
		Burnt Almond
	*BULL DOG	
Johns Joy		Canina
Miss Mommy		Seeing Eye
Mystery Lady		Sir Harry
Noble Impulse		
Preoccupy		
Whiffenpoof		
	BULL LEA	
Ann's Lee		Admiral Lea
Bewitch		Armed
Citation		Bullish
Coaltown		Commodore Lea
Faultless		Lea Lark
In the Pink		
	BULL REIGH	
Burning Night		Bullreighzac
	BUNTY LAWLESS	
Double Briar		Bunty Line
		Casino's Pride
		Lady Lawless
	BURGOO KING	
Be Fearless		
	BURNING STAR	
Turbine		
	*BY-PASS 2nd	
Wanta Pass		Pasante
	*CAID	
		Caidstone (stp.)
	CANOT (Fr.)	
		*Imprudence 2nd
	CANTANKEROUS	
		Beatrice B.
	CAN'T WAIT	
		Starry Cant
	CARRIER PIGEON	
Old Rockport		
	CASE ACE	
Green Baize		Copper Hill
Raise You		Mr. Ace
	*CASTEL FUSANO	
		Lady Zev
	CATALAN	
Cat Bridge		Lanlast
	CHALLEDON	
Challe Anne		Blue Note
Donor		Flitabout
Shy Guy		Irish Wit
	*CHALLENGER 2nd	
Escadru		Bug Juice
Gallorette		Dyymoke
Loraine		Third Division
Nathaniel		
	CHANCE PLAY	
		Dry Fly
Shotsilk	CHANCE SHOT	
		Chance Bullet (stp.)
		Natural
	CHARING CROSS	
		Charing Rock
	CHIP IN	
		In Peace
	CHIVALRY (S. Am.)	
*Escondrijo (stp.)		
	*CHRYSLER 2nd	
		Lets Dance
		Razzmatazz
	COG-AIR	
		Miss Woeful
	COLDSTREAM	
Ocean Drive		Carrara Marble
Royal Blood		Rose Stream
	*COLORADO LAD	
		Aguillo
	COMICO (S. Am.)	
*Colosal		
	COUNT FLEET	
Ennobled		Fleeting Star
Our Fleet		
Sequence		
	COUNT GALLAHAD	
Nursery School		
Rank (stp.)		
Speedy Lee		
	*CRAIG PARK	
Craig Manners		
	CROWFOOT	
Nell K.		
	*DAN 4th	
		Danny Deever (stp.)
	DARK TYRANT	
		Cafre
	*DEAR HEROD	
		Herod Play
	DELIBERATOR	
		Air Rate
	DIAVOLO	
		Gasparilla
	DICK TURPIN	
		*Cloonshee (stp.)
	DISCOVERY	
Conniver		Loser Weeper
Kitchen Police		
Knockdown		
Miss Disco		
	DOLAN	
Broadoak		Mud Puddle
Ohsodry		
	*DOMINGO	
Drumbeat		
	*DON MIKE	
		Pasagonzalo
	DOUBLRAB	
Rablim		
	*EASTON	
Calvados		Eatontown
Lock and Key (stp.)		Red Shoes
Sun Bath (stp.)		
	EASY MON	
Magic Words		Easy Don
Phar Mon		Proud Ruler
	ECONOMIC	
Liteco		
	EIGHT THIRTY	
Dinner Gong		Harbourton
First Nighter		Reveille
Half Hour (stp.)		Sunny Vale
Isa		Task
Watermill		
	EMBARGO	
*The Gike		
	EQUESTRIAN	
Stymie		Fire Point
		Flying Missel
	ESPINO	
		Rice Cake (stp.)
	ETERNAL BULL	
Eternal Flag		Eternal Dream
Eternal World		
	EXCITE	
		Will Pay
	*FAIRARIS	
Bolaris		
	*FAIRMOND	
Lord Fairmond		Ferris A.
Victory Gift		Yates Senior
	FAIRSTONE (Eng.)	
		*African Jewel (stp.)
	FAIR TRAL (Eng.)	
*Fair Truckle		
*Mafosta		
	FAIRY MANHURST	
Gaffery		
	FENELON	
		Option
		Transfluent
	FIGHTING FOX	
Amble In		Entrust
		Fighting Frank
		Mr. Jay
	*FILISTEO	
Ascendant		Toe the Mark
The Brat		
Yellowknife		

FINAL APPEAL
Final Cal

FIRETHORN
Smoke Tree

FLARES
Flareback
Many Flares (stp.)
Skylighter

FLINT SHOT
Flag Drill

FLYING SCOT
Loose Talk
Scots Salve

FORAY ARRAY
Foray Vina

FOUR FREEDOMS
Avona

FOX CUB (S. Am)
*Vertigo 2nd

FOXHUNTER (Eng.)
*Uncle Sam (stp.)

FURROKH SIYAR (Ire.)
*Replica 2nd (stp.)

GALLAHADION
Galedo
Lawless Miss

GALLANT DUKE
Duke's Gal

GALLANT FOX
Willing Spirit

GAY MONARCH
Gypsy Monarch (stp.)

*GINO
American Way (stp.)
Genancoke (stp.)
Ginargie
The Heir (stp.)

*GOLDLEIGH
Opalina

GRAND SLAM
Bradentown
Piet
Seven Hearts

GRANVILLE
Mouse Hole

*HAIRAN
Air Cadet
Checkerhall
Coast Invasion
Laran
M'Dearsy
Big Story
Miss Sal K.

HALCYON
Gregalach
Halbarail
Loyal Legion

*HALCYON GIFT
Manna H.

*HALF CROWN
Parliament

HALTAL
Halt
Fond Embrace
Halsgal

*HAPPY ARGO
Dr. Almac
Flying Weather
Tight Squeeze

HAPPY FOX
Grandehem

HARD TACK
Love Sonnet

HASH
Flashco
Mel Hash
Salmagundi

HEAD PLAY
Danger Ahead
Silverling
El Mono

HEALY
Kid Rollins

HECLA
Big Drive

HE DID
Arise
George Gains
With Pleasure

HEELFLY
Triskelion
Watch Her Fly

*HELIOPOLIS
Greek Blond
Silly Gyp
Sunhelio
Winter Wheat
Ace Admiral
Camargo
Frankly
Imacomin
Istan
Itsabet
King Midas
Noble Hero
Olympia

HIGH QUEST
Back Talk
Ann's Quest
Jade's Jade

HIGH STRUNG
Star Fiddle

HOLLYROOD
Mas-Miget
Hemet Squaw
See-tee-see

HONEYSWEET
Sir Valley

*HUNTERS MOON 4th
Hunter's Sun
Moon Bird
Stirrup Cup
Moonrush

HYGRO
Escohy
Hy Diamond

*HYPERIONION
Overexposed

*HYPNOTIST 2nd
Blarney Maid
Hypnos
Stunts

IMPOUND
Homing Pigeon

INVERMARK
Naval Base
Scotch Secret

IRON HILLS
Audacious Man

*ISOLATER
Play Tag
Realtor
Riskolater
Splash
Word of Honor

ITURBIDE (S. Am.)
*Andantino

JACK HIGH
End Play
Frere Jacques
High Trend
Jack S. L.
Lucky Draw
Percivale
Jack's Jill
Pail of Water

*JACOPO
Artist Life

JAMESTOWN
Fleettown (stp.)
Natchez

*JAZZ BAND
Pondo Py
Chris Junior

JEAN VALJEAN
Tupinamba

JIMMY G.
Mr. Valley

JOHNSTOWN
Jordan (stp.)
Whirltown
Acoma
Repand

JOPAGAN
Pagan Star

*KAHUNA
Promete
Mi Preferido
Secreto
Sospecha

KAI FENG
Sir Frank

*KANUCK
Karakas

KEEN BOY
Billy Keen
Swanee Boy

KHORASAN
Muchkin

*KHOSHBOOD
Rositica
Pelayo

KILKERRY
Miss Trouble

KING COLE
Big If
Music Man

KINGS BLUE
Blue Regent
Little Harp

*KNIGHT'S CAPRICE
Southern Pride

*KOENIGSMARK
Fair Mark
Last Mark

LADKIN
Kennebunk (stp.)

LADYSMAN
Engel Man

*LAMBETHDALE
Albert F.

LASSATOR
Tape Buster
Torchator

LIBERTY FRANC
Francs Cracker

*LIMPIO
Terry's Man

LINK BOY
*Zodiac 2nd (stp.)

LITTLE BEANS
Bo Mowlee
Parkie

LITTLE SHOWER
Pacoima Devil

LITTLETOWN
Lady Win

LOCHINVAR
Var

LOVELY NIGHT
Sweet Dream

MAEDA
Approval
Delegate

MAEDIC
Cid Play

*MAHMOUD
Beaukiss
Gay Mood
Mackinaw
Mahlima (stp.)
Mighty Story
Mother
Nasophar
Night Sound
Silver Crest
Billings
Daily Dip
First Flight
Macbeth
Marabout
Mount Marcy
Quarter Pole
Snow Goose
Speculation
Vulcan's Forge

MANNERS MAN
Manners Effort

*MAN O'NIGHT
Transaction

*MARCUS AURELIUS
Antoninus
Marbend

MARS
H Hour (stp.)

MATE
Elkridge (stp.)

MEDICIS (S. Am.)
*Marchons 2nd

MENOW
Bogle
Mityme
Pay Me
Pinebloom
Plumper
Simla
Capot
Loriot

MICROPHONE
Okey Smokey

MIDSTREAM
*Shannon 2nd

MILKMAN
Lech Hombre (stp).
Seal Rock
Sleepers Jinx
Homogenize (stp.)
Mrs. Rabbit

*MIO D'AREZZO
Cherry Fort
Storm Born
Wave Length
Diamond Miss

*MOONLIGHT RUN
Adrianna

MR. BONES
Sunny Bones
Dockstader

MUCKRAKER
Calanite
Calolet

NEDAYR
Mr. Chairman
Abra

NEDDIE
Bert
Ned Luck
My Celeste

NELLIE'S BOY
Boy Billings

NEW WORLD
Newsweekly

NITRO
Nitro Fire

NO COMPETITION
Competing Lady

*NORTH WALES 2nd
Coleraine
All British
North York

NORWEST (Ire.)
*Canford (stp.)

OCCUPATION
Ol' Skipper

OKAPI
Be Sure
Gnu
Tassel

*OLIMPO
Chest of Gold
Dud's Worry
Lighted Way

OMAHA
Height o' Land
Prevaricator

ONLY ONE
Tea-Maker (stp. and flat)

*ONSLAUGHT 2nd
And So On
Barnton
Lord Onslaught
Lynn Valley
Ab Jr.

OSCULATOR
Thomasa
Siete Leguas

*OSIRIS 2nd
Betjin
Iris Moore
Maureen K.
Susie Berrill
Fort Garry
Franks Mistake
Sir Berrill

OUR BOOTS
Hot Slippers
Lady Dorimar
Page Boots
Seven League
Sport Page

OUR SHADOW
Silk Shadow

PAGAN KNIGHT
Royal Pilot

PANORAMA (Eng.)
*The Web 2nd

PANTALON (S. Am.)
*Talon

*PAPWORTH
Cisalworth

PASS OUT
Holly Ridge

PASTEURIZED
Bordeaux
Rice Pudding

PEACE CHANCE
Lieut. Well (stp.)
Peace Forever
Petrol Point

PENNY ROYAL (Eng.)
*Premise (stp.)

PENSWEEP
Peniquest

PERCENTAGE
Boden's Pal

PETEE-WRACK
Big Wrack (stp.)

PETRARCA (S. Am.)
*Senoril

PETROSE
Pet Shadow
Jetrose

*PHARAMOND 2nd
Childeric
Gay Spark
Lithe
Pennon

PHARANOR
Fall Guy (stp.)
Made It

*PIGEON WING 2nd
Tennessee Kid

PILATE
Dinner Hour
Miss Doreen
Phalanx
Pilaster
Service Pilot
Pigreeny
Red Herring
Royal Governor

*PIPING ROCK
Indus
Wisenheimer
Piping By

PLASSY (Fr.)
*Britannicus 3rd (stp.)

PLAYDALE
Dale Light

POMPEY
Oration
Rippey

*PRINCEQUILLO
Phony Title

PSYCHIC BID
Master Bid

PURO HABANO (S. Am.)
*Politico

QUAI D'ORSAY (Fr.)
*Point Bleu (stp.)

*QUATRE BRAS 2nd
Erigeron

QUESTIONNAIRE
Carolyn A.
Coincidence
Salerno
Alairne
Bold Gallant
Bright Sword
Double Brandy
Wide Wing

RAMILLIES
Egretta

*RAPHAEL 2nd
Enforcer

REAPING REWARD
Eternal Reward
Fertile Lands
May Reward
Star Reward

RED JOHN
Red Bottle

REIGH COUNT
Henpecker
Reigh Belle
Triplicate

REQUESTED
Compliance
Miss Request
Model Cadet
My Request
Prince Quest
Ourquest
Our Request
Picnic Lunch

ROCCO
Willow Sweep

ROCKMINISTER
Last Rock (stp.)

ROLANDO (Arg.)
*Miss Grillo

ROMAN
Cosmic Missile
Provocative
Dandilly
Dole
Ocean Brief
Sweet Woman

ROMAN PUNCH
Vain Flower

ROSEMONT
Suncap

*ROUNDERS
Emulate

ROYAL REIGH
Spartan's Last

*RUFIGI
Dillsburg (stp.)

*SAINT ANDREWS
Petey Cotter

SALERNO (S. Am.)
*Olhaverry

SAMMIE
Donna's Ace
Little Sammie (stp.)

SANGREAL
Voyquevuelo

SCENESHIFTER
Magna Charta

SEABISCUIT
Sea Spray
Tropical Sea

SHASTA PEBBLE
His Brother
La Mouche
Sir Tinker

SHELL FIRE
Shell Run

*SHIFTING SANDS 2nd
Mr. Buster

SHUT OUT
Slam Bang
One Hitter

*SICKLE
Brownian

*SIETE COLORES
Casa Camara

SILVER HORDE
Jackstraw

SING SING
Cazon

SIRASIA
Asiamia

SIR DAMION
Pellicle

*SIR GALLAHAD 3rd
Algasir
Contest
Why the Rush

SIR JEFFREY
Lucille Angel

SIR MILL
You and Me

SKY RAIDER
Faucon

SMITHSONIAN
El Mayate

SNARK
Harmonica
Misleader

*SOLEIL DU MIDI
Denali
Solnita (stp.)

SOL ORIENS (Eng.)
*Petite Star

SOME CHANCE
Some Gal

SPANISH MAIN
Big George
Time Belle
Mainking

SPANISH PLAY
Kentucky Day

STAGEHAND
Stage Glitter

STAND PAT
Gwynfryd
Comiston
Pathem

STEEL HEELS
Gray Brook

STEPENFETCHIT
Singing Step

STICK TO
Black Knave

STIMULUS
Beaugay
Jimikin

*STROLLING PLAYER
Minstrel Boy
Shoe Shine
V-Boy

SUFFERN
Suffazon

SUN AGAIN
Illuminable
Irish Sun
Palestinian
Flying Disc

SUN BEAU
Mangohick
Reply Brief

*SUN POWER
Graydon Tina

SUN TEDDY
Lookout Son
Sun Herod

SUN TRYST
Ella Tryst

SWASHBUCKLER
Shivaree
Gloriana
Sun Dance

SWEEP ALL
Four Winds

SWEEPING LIGHT
Joe's Choice
Laboulaye

SWEEP LIKE
Irisen

SWEEPSTER
Sweepblu
Exploiter
Mazarine
Palermo
Sweepnito

*SWIFT AND SURE
Speedy Irish

SWING AND SWAY
Nokomis
Saggy
Oriole
Roundelay

TEDDY'S COMET
Sky Miracle
Colonel O'F
Tidy Sum

TEDDY WRACK
Canada's Teddy
Kingarvie
Meal Time
Moldy

THE RHYMER
Sisihem

THIRD DEGREE
Gestapo

*THIS ENGLAND
Califa C.
Calendria
El Ingles

TICK ON
Tick Along

TIGER
Circus Clown
Tre Vit
Blue Tiger

TIME SUPPLY
Gold Jig

TINTAGEL
Cornish Knight
Nifty

TOP ROW
Topsy Lass
Top Turrett
Barsard
Buddy Hunter

*TOURIST 2nd
Timber Tourist (stp.)
Tourist List (stp.)
Trough Hill (stp.)
Gadabout (stp.)
Tourist Index (stp.)
Tourist Pride (stp.)

TRACE CALL
Rampart
War Trophy
Sonoma Trace

TRANSMUTE
Oidenasai

TRIERARCH
Wild Eve

UNBREAKABLE
Inseparable
Manyunk

VALDINA BULLY
Family Shares
Budgel

VALDINA ORPHAN
Big Nose
Torcasita
Mi Ilusion

*VALEDICTORY 2nd
Class Day

VAMOOSE
Pacific Pearl

VICTRIX (Fr.)
*Basileus 2nd

VISCOUNTY
Imalita

WAR ADMIRAL
Blue Peter
Mr. Busher
The Admiral
Be Sure Now
Flying Ship
Inheritance
Iron Maiden
Tavistock

WAR DOG
Allie's Pal
Warhem

WAR GLORY
Glo Bo
Hill's Glory

WAR RELIC
Relic
Faraway

WAR WHOOP
War Wine (stp.)

WESTYS FOX
Barkers Pride

WHIRLAWAY
Scattered
Charlie Baad
Dart By
Eagle Look
First Whirl

WILD CHICLE
Hoodlum

WILLIE THE KID
Kid Rumble

WYNDHAM (Eng.)
*Wyndola (stp.)

ZACAWEISTA
Autocrat
Buzfuz
Aiming Maid
High Resolve

Breeders of 1948 Stakes Winners

Flat and steeplechase stakes winners arranged by breeders, with places of birth indicated. The dagger (†) indicates horses which won only stakes restricted to horses foaled in specified states or countries.

Mrs. R. H. Anderson
Ocean Drive ---------- Ky.

John S. Andrews
Tourist List (stp.) -- Md.

Herb Armstrong
Sir Valley ---------- Wash.

Dr. Eslie Asbury
Isa ---------- Ky.
Speculation ---------- Ky.

Audley Farm
Miss Doreen ---------- Va.

H. Rupert Bain
Graydon Tina ---------- Can.

I. Bieber and Hirsch Jacobs
Palestinian ---------- Ky.

Miss Henrietta W. Bingham
Mel Hash ---------- Ky.

Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Bledsoe
Burning Night ---------- Calif.

W. L. Brann
Escadru ---------- Md.
Mrs. Rabbit ---------- Md.

Breckinridge Long
†Loraine ---------- Md.

Brookmeade Stable
Dinner Hour ---------- Va.
Fertile Lands ---------- Ky.
Master Bid ---------- Va.
Sky Miracle ---------- Ky.

B. M. Browning and Son and W. S. Speed
May Reward ---------- Ky.

W. L. Buffington
Craig Manners ---------- Calif.

Preston M. Burch
Gallorette ---------- Md.

F. A. Burton, Estate
Faucon ---------- Ky.

Calumet Farm
Bewitch ---------- Ky.
Citation ---------- Ky.
Coaltown ---------- Ky.
Faultless ---------- Ky.
Fervent ---------- Ky.
In the Pink ---------- Ky.

Dominguez and Calvo
†Califa C. ---------- Cuba

Neil D. Campbell
Pagan Star ---------- Can.

Clyde J. Carter
Nitro Fire ---------- Kan.

Allen Case
†North York ---------- Can.

P. T. Chinn
Autocrat ---------- Ky.

Stephen Chris
Bolaris ---------- Can.

Christiana Stables
Parliament ---------- Ky.

Mrs. T. C. Christopher
†Rablim ---------- Fla.

Walter P. Chrysler, Jr.
Egretta ---------- Va.
Erigeron ---------- Va.
Menu ---------- Va.
Yankee Hill ---------- Va.

Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark
Sweet Dream ---------- Ky.

C. H. Cleary
Tre Vit ---------- Ky.

C. T. Clifford
See-tee-see ---------- Calif.

Coldstream Stud
Camargo ---------- Ky.
Frankly ---------- Ky.
Johns Joy ---------- Ky.
Magpie ---------- Ky.
Miss Mommy ---------- Ky.
Mystery Lady ---------- Ky.
Royal Blood ---------- Ky.

R. W. Collins
Manna H. ---------- Ky.

Brownell Combs
Sequence ---------- Ky.

Brownell and Leslie Combs 2nd
Myrtle Charm ---------- Ky.

R. E. Cooper
†Jade's Jade ---------- Calif.

Ashby Corum
Transaction ---------- Ky.

Country Life Farm
Raise You ---------- Md.

Mrs. Louise d'Arclay
Liteco ---------- Md.

Noria Dikran
Top Turrett ---------- Calif.

William E. Djernes
†Wild Eve ---------- Calif.

Double Diamond Ranch
Diamond Miss ---------- Wash.

Allen Drumheller
†Lucille Angel ---------- Wash.

William du Pont, Jr.
Gaffery ---------- Md. or Va.
Service Pilot ---------- Ky.

Ivor D. Edwards
Ohsodry ---------- Can.

Elmendorf Farm
*Basileus 2nd ---------- Fr.
Brenton Light ---------- Ky.
Inseparable ---------- Ky.
Provocative ---------- Ky.
Slam Bang ---------- Ky.
Whiffenpoof ---------- Ky.

Elmendorf Farm, Inc.
Adaptable (stp.) ---------- Ky.
Cosmic Missile ---------- Ky.
Shotsilk ---------- Ky.

A. R. Eppenauer
Miss Trouble ---------- Texas

A. C. Ernst
Alfoxie ---------- Ky.
Algasir ---------- Ky.

James G. Fair
†Last Mark ---------- Can.

Mrs. Richard Fairbanks
George Gains ---------- Ind.

Charles T. Fisher
Four Winds ---------- Ky.
Star Reward ---------- Ky.

Miss Mary V. Fisher
Shy Guy ---------- Ky.

Miss Margie Fisher
†Shivaree ---------- Md.

Joseph F. Flanagan
Elkridge (stp.) ---------- Md.

Fred L. Flanders
Challe Anne ---------- Ky.

H. W. Flintoff
Canada's Teddy ---------- Can.

A. E. Forshaw
†Ab Jr. ---------- Can.

H. W. Frost, Jr.
Trough Hill (stp.) ---------- Va.

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Gaffers
Topsy Lass ---------- Calif.

James W. and Thomas H. Garth
Oration ---------- Va.

M. B. Goff
Flag Drill ---------- Ky.

Carlos Gomez
Candelas ---------- Mexico
Torcasita ---------- Mexico

Fernando Gonzalez, D. L.
†Alla Voy ---------- Mexico

J. A. Goodwin
Ky. Colonel ---------- Ky.
Papa Redbird ---------- Ky.

Gorham Brothers
Agrarian-U ---------- Ky.

Frank H. Granger
Our Judy ---------- Wash.

Greencroft Stable
Cisalworth ---------- Can.

Greentree Farm
Mouse Hole ---------- Ky.

Greentree Stud, Inc.
Boomdeay ---------- Ky.
Capot ---------- Ky.
Saggy ---------- Ky.

Guanamaquilla Stud Farm
†Mi Preferido ---------- Cuba
†Secreto ---------- Cuba
†Sospecha ---------- Cuba

L. K. Haggin, Jr.
Andys Glory ---------- Ky.

A. Hansbrough
Glo Bo ---------- Calif.

Arthur B. Hancock
Ann's Lee ---------- Ky.
Contest ---------- Ky.
Illuminable ---------- Ky.
Prevaricator ---------- Ky.

Hartland Farm
With Pleasure ---------- Ky.

H. C. Hatch
†Ascendant ---------- Can.
Sweepblu ---------- Can.
Yellowknife ---------- Can.

Howard Hawks
Star Fiddle ---------- Ky.

Hal Price Headley
Acoma ---------- Ky.
Childeric ---------- Ky.
Lithe ---------- Ky.
Loriot ---------- Ky.

James Heffering
†Speedy Irish ---------- Can.

Mrs. Robert H. Heighe
†Indus ---------- Md.
†Wisenheimer ---------- Md.

Helis Stock Farm
Big Nose ---------- N. J.

W. B. and G. C. Hendrie
†All British ---------- Can.

Mrs. H. C. Herndon
Stage Glitter ---------- Ky.

Mrs. John Hertz
Henpecker ---------- Ky.
Nursery School ---------- Ky.
Our Fleet ---------- Ky.
Rank (stp.) ---------- Ky.
Stud Poker ---------- Ky.

Abram S. Hewitt
Phalanx ---------- Va.
Some Gal ---------- Va.

Max Hirsch
Stymie ---------- Texas

Allan M. Hirsh
Last Rock (stp.) -- N. J.

Howe Stable
Donor ---------- Ky.

Mrs. M. J. Hubbard
Little Harp ---------- Ky.

Guy L. Hundley
Seven Hearts ---------- Ky.

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co.
Be Fearless ---------- Ky.
Better Self ---------- Ky.
Bymeabond ---------- Ky.
Relic ---------- Ky.

Idle Hour Stock Farm, Inc.
Mr. Busher ---------- Ky.

Miss Elisabeth Ireland
Istan ---------- Ky.

Harry Z. Isaacs
Imacomin ---------- Ky.

H. N. Isenberg
Audacious Man ---------- Calif.

Walter M. Jeffords
Green Blaize ---------- Ky.
H Hour (stp.) ---------- Ky.
Loyal Legion ---------- Ky.
Natchez ---------- Ky.
Snow Goose ---------- Ky.

Nels J. Jensen
Broadoak ---------- Can.

Cecil C. Jolly
Lighted Way ---------- Wash.

Mrs. L. Johnson
Chris Junior ---------- Can.

Warner L. Jones, Jr.
Flashco ---------- Ky.
Salmagundi ---------- Ky.

Warner L. Jones, Jr., and Mrs. E. A. Augustus
Miss Sal K. ---------- Ky.

A. G. Kennedy
Victory Gift ---------- Can.

King Ranch
Flash Burn ---------- Texas
Incline ---------- Texas

Henryy H. Knight
Amble In ---------- Ky.
Ennobled ---------- Ky.
Magic Words ---------- Ky.
Ol' Skipper ---------- Ky.

Fred B. Koontz
Harmonica ---------- Ky.

William H. LaBoyteaux
Jack's Jill ---------- N. J.
Pail of Water ---------- N. J.
Scattered ---------- Md.

S. W. Labrot, Jr.
Bovard ---------- Md.
Repand ---------- Md.

Loma Rica Rancho
Okey Smokey ---------- Calif.

J. W. MacClatchie
†Ann's Quest ---------- Calif.

Frank P. Mackey
†Shell Run ---------- Mont.

J. W. Marchbank
Denali ---------- Calif.

Mare's Nest Stud, Inc.
Dockstader ---------- Ky.

C. B. Bohn and P. A. Markey
Piet ---------- Ky.

Mrs. Ethel V. Mars
Eternal Reward ---------- Ky.

Sam A. Mason
Salerno ---------- Ky.

Louis B. Mayer
Drumbeat ---------- Calif.
Duplicator ---------- Calif.
Flying Rythm ---------- Calif.
Honeymoon ---------- Calif.
†Moonrush ---------- Calif.
On Trust ---------- Calif.
Please Me ---------- Calif.
Solidarity ---------- Calif.
Stepfather ---------- Calif.
Why Alibi ---------- Calif.

L. M. McCarthy
Solnita (stp.) ---------- Can.

Neil S. McCarthy
Tick Along ---------- Calif.

Walter G. and Florence A. McCarty
Torchator ---------- Calif.

R. W. McIlvain
Billings ---------- Ky.

Meadowview Farms
Sun Bath (stp.) ---------- N. J.

Paul Mellon
American Way (stp.) -- Va.
Genancoke (stp.) ---------- Va.

R. K. Mellon
Dillsburg (stp.)) ---------- Pa.

Mereworth Farm
Alablue ---------- Ky.
Big Story ---------- Ky.
Pennymaker ---------- Ky.
Plucky Flag ---------- Ky.
Seven League ---------- Ky.

A. L. Fernandez Morrell
†Bow to You ---------- Cuba

William F. Morrissey
†The Brat ---------- Can.

Kenneth Murchison
Petey Cotter ---------- Ky.

James Norris
Nell K. ---------- Ind.

Crispin Oglebay
Lock and Key (stp) -- Ky.
Noble Impulse ---------- Ky.

Ivan H. Parke
Olympia ---------- Ky.

Mrs. Charles S. Payson
Coincidence ---------- Ky.
Willing Spirit ---------- Ky.

Perez and Hno.
†Pelayo ---------- Cuba

John S. Phipps
Gay Spark ---------- Ky.

Ogden Phipps
The Admiral ---------- Ky.

T. C. Piatt and John Marsch
King Midas ---------- Ky.
Preoccupy ---------- Ky.

Adolphe Pons
Nathaniel ---------- Md.

Ranchita Alvera
Terry Bargello ---------- Calif.

W. D. Reynolds Trust
Abra ---------- Texas

Samuel D. Riddle
War Trophy ---------- Ky.

Samuel D. Riddle and H. B. Scott
Rampart ---------- Ky.

Stewart Riddle
†Big George ---------- Can.
†Time Belle ---------- Can.

River Edge Farm
First Nighter ---------- N. J.

D. E. Robertson
†Franks Mistake -- Can.

Joseph M. Roebling
Macbeth ---------- Ky.
Blue Peter ---------- Ky.

Jack D. Rogers
Dale Light ---------- Calif.

S. H. Rogers
Ginargie ---------- Va.

L. Rosenbaum
Reborn ---------- Ky.

Joe Rosenfeld
Buzfuz ---------- Ky.

David N. Rust, Jr.
The Heir (stp.) ---------- Va.

Mrs. Albert Sabath
Alsab's Day ---------- Ky.
Speedy Lee ---------- Ky.

A. J. Sackett
El Mono ---------- Va.

H. B. Scott
Noble Hero ---------- Ky.

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott
Drift (stp.) ---------- Ky.
Tide Rips ---------- Ky.
Timber Tourist (stp) Va.

Richard G. Shanks
His Brother ---------- Can.

Mrs. Danny Shea
Turbine ---------- Md.

Mrs. John D. Sheehy
Irisen ---------- Ky.

A. T. Simmons
Eternal Flag ---------- Ky.
Eternal World ---------- Ky.

J. E. Smallman
Muchkin ---------- Can.

Miss Mary DeWitt Snyder
Compliance ---------- Ky.

R. James Speers
Fort Garry ---------- Can.
†Lord Fairmond ---------- Can.
Sir Berrill ---------- Can.

John W. Stanley
Double Jay ---------- Ky.

George J. Stempel
†Wanta Pass ---------- Calif.

Mrs. J. A. Stewart
†La Mouche ---------- Can.

Mrs. W. Plunket Stewart
Homogenize (stp.) ---------- Pa.

R. B. Strassburger
Calvados ---------- Pa.

H. L. Straus
†Nokomis ---------- Md.
Pilaster ---------- Md.

Augustin Suarez
†Mayito ---------- Cuba

Max Towle
†Silent Max ---------- Neb.

Lewis J. Tutt
Itsabet ---------- Ky.
Model Cadet ---------- Ky.

Valdina Farms Inc.
Siete Leguas ---------- Texas

Mrs. R. A. Van Clief
Rippey ---------- Va.

Alfred G. Vanderbilt
Conniver ---------- Md.
Darjeeling (stp.) ---------- Md.
Good Turn ---------- Md.
Kitchen Police ---------- Md.
Knockdown ---------- Md.
Miss Disco ---------- Md.
Stone Age ---------- Ky.

W. W. Vaughn
Cat Bridge ---------- N. J.

W. J. Walden
Circus Clown ---------- Ky.

Walnut Springs Farm
Old Rockport ---------- Ky.

Lowry Watkins
Halbarail ---------- Ky.

Mrs. R. E. Webster
Double Briar ---------- Can.

Dr. F. A. Wehle
Brown Hostess ---------- Ky.

George Welly
†My Celeste ---------- N. J.

Wheatley Stable
Misleader ---------- Ky.

B. F. Whitaker
Carolyn A. ---------- Ky.
Miss Request ---------- Ky.
My Request ---------- Ky.
Prince Quest ---------- Ky.

C. V. Whitney
Daily Dip ---------- Ky.
Dinner Gong ---------- Ky.
First Flight ---------- Ky.
Lieut Well (stp.) ---------- Ky.
Mount Marcy ---------- Ky.
Quarter Pole ---------- Ky.
Vulcan's Forge ---------- Ky.

George D. Widener
Fleettown (stp.) ---------- Ky.
Half Hour (stp.) ---------- Ky.
Marabout ---------- Ky.
Watermill ---------- Ky.

Albert Williams
†Family Shares ---------- Can.

G. T. Williams
Hemet Squaw ---------- Calif.

Tilford L. Wilson
Irish Sun ---------- Ky.
Phar Mon ---------- Ky.

Mrs. Robert C. Winmill
War Wine (stp.) ---------- Va.

Ben S. Wood
Pet Shadow ---------- Ky.

R. M. Wood
Avona ---------- Ky.
Blue Regent ---------- Ky.

Woodlands Investment, Ltd.
†Gwynfryd ---------- Can.

Woodvale Farm
Fond Embrace ---------- Ky.
Halsgal ---------- Ky.
Page Boots ---------- Ky.
Sport Page ---------- Ky.

Herbert M. Woolf
Delegate ---------- Kansas

Miss Mildred W. Woolwine
Ace Admiral ---------- Tenn.

W. H. Wright
Tularch ---------- Can.

Imported Horses
*Basileus 2nd ---------- Fr.
*Beauchhef ---------- Chile
*British Isles ---------- Ire.
*Britannicus 3rd (stp.) Fr.
*Colosal ---------- Arg.
*Escondrijo (stp.) ---------- Arg.
*Fair Truckle ---------- Eng.
*Mafosta ---------- Ire.
*Marchons 2nd ---------- Arg.
*Miss Grillo ---------- Arg.
*Olhaverry ---------- Chile
*Petite Star ---------- Ire.
*Politico ---------- Arg.
*Replica 2nd (stp.) ---------- Ire.
*Shannon 2nd ---------- Aust.
*Talon ---------- Arg.
*The Gike ---------- Eng.
*Vertigo 2nd ---------- Arg.

Broodmare Sires

Man o' War's daughters produced 11 stakes winners in 1948, giving him first position on the list of leading sires of dams of stakes winners. He also led the list in 1942 (shared first position with *Chicle), 1945 and 1946, and was second in 1947 with 10 winners credited to his daughters.

*Sir Gallahad 3rd, leader of the list in 1943, 1944 and 1947, was second in 1948 with 10 winners (including one steeplechase winner) produced by his daughters. *Sickle and *Jacopo are in third position with 8 stakes winners each. *Sickle held the same position in 1947 with nine winners credited to him as a broodmare sire.

In fourth position with 6 winners each, are Blue Larkspur, *Pharamond 2nd (including one steeplechase winner), Pompey (including one steeplechase winner), and *Royal Minstrel (including one steeplechase winner).

The following list includes the names of all flat and steeplechase stakes winners of 1947 arranged according to their maternal grandsires.

Maternal Grandsire	Stakes Winners
Abbots Trace	*Marchons 2nd
Alexander Pantages	Jade's Jade
American Flag	Erigeron
	Eternal Flag
	Plucky Flag
	Raise You
Antivari	Solnita (stp.)
Anton Cermak	Shell Run
Arlesian	Ab. Jr.
Artist's Proof	*Britannicus 3rd (stp.)
Asterus	Provocative
Baggenbaggage	Halbarail
*Bahram	Contest
Black Forest	Lucille Angel
Black Servant	Irisen
Black Toney	Be Fearless
	Childeric
	Elkridge (stp.)
	Relic
	The Admiral
*Blenheim 2nd	Coaltown
Blue Larkspur	Green Baize
	Page Boots
	Parliament
	Piet
	Sport Page
	Sweepblu
*Blue Pete	Gwynfryd
	Mi Preferido
	Speedy Irish
Bostonian	George Gains
*Bright Knight	Bovard
	Pet Shadow
	Seven League
*Brig o' Doon	La Mouche
Brilliant	Manna H.
Broadway Jones	Craig Manners
Brooms	Flashco
Bubbling Over	Mr. Busher
Bud Lerner	Circus Clown
*Bull Dog	Big Story
	Bolaris
	Carolyn A.
	Magpie
	Sequence
Bunting	Preoccupy
Busy American	John's Joy
Caruso	Scattered
Case Ace	Blue Peter
*Castel Fusano	Brenton Light
*Challenger 2nd	Conniver
Chance Play	First Nighter
	Mrs. Rabbit
Chance Shot	American Way (stp.)
	Honeymoon
Chatterton	Star Fiddle
Cherokee	Candelas
	Sir Valley

Prominent Broodmare Sires

The subjoined table gives annual totals for all horses whose daughters have been represented by as many as five flat winners in at least one of the years the period covered.

Sire, Year Foaled	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Blue Larkspur, 1926	3	5	4	5	5	6	6
*Bull Dog, 1927	2	2	5	5	7	4	5
*Chicle, 1913	8	3	1	2	6	4	2
Equipoise, 1928	.	1	.	1	1	2	5
Fair Play, 1905	5	3	4	1	2	2	2
Gallant Fox, 1927	1	.	1	.	5	2	2
High Time, 1916	3	4	2	2	5	3	5
*Jacopo, 1928	.	.	1	.	1	3	8
John P. Grier, 1917	3	.	4	1	3	5	5
Man o' War, 1917	8	6	8	11	13	9	11
*Pharamond 2nd, 1925	2	.	1	4	6	4	5
Pompey, 1923	3	2	6	3	3	3	5
*Royal Minstrel, 1925	3	4	5	4	3	6	5
*Sickle, 1924	1	4	2	3	7	9	8
*Sir Gallahad 3rd, 1920	6	9	10	9	10	11	9
Stimulus, 1922	2	4	6	5	6	7	5
*Sun Briar, 1915	5	3	2	1	1	1	4
Sweep, 1907	3	1	3	5	4	2	1
Toro, 1925	1	.	1	2	5	6	2

*Chicle ..... Flash Burn
Half Hour (stp.)
*Cohort ..... Ascendant
Constant ..... *Olhaverry
Coronach ..... Yellowknife
Corot ..... *Colosal
Count Gallahad ..... Our Fleet
*Craigangower ..... Sir Berrill
Cri de Guerre ..... Mel Hash
Crusader ..... Fort Garry

Dastur ..... Drift (stp.)
Tick Along
Diavolo ..... Misleader
Diomedes ..... *Petite Star
*Dis Donc ..... First Flight
Speedy Lee
Dodge ..... Faucon
Donatello 2nd ..... Stepfather
*Donnacona ..... Seven Hearts
*Durbar 2nd ..... Indus

Easter Bells ..... Chris Junior
Empire Builder ..... Solidarity
Equipoise ..... Algasir
Daily Dip
Dinner Gong
Myrtle Charm
Quarter Pole
Eternal ..... Pagan Star

Fair Play ..... Inseparable
Whiffenpoof
Felton ..... Liteco
Firmament ..... *Beauchef
*Fitzwilliam ..... Canada's Teddy
Flying Heels ..... Ann's Quest
Flying Rythm
Frankly
Miss Request

Gainsborough ..... Stud Poker
Galetian ..... H Hour (stp.)
Gallant Fox ..... Alfoxie
North York
General Lee ..... Califa C.
*Gino ..... Kitchen Police
War Wine (stp.)
*Golden Boss ..... Cisalworth
Glo Bo
Greek Bachelor ..... *Mafosta
Greenock ..... Our Judy

Hadagal ..... Model Cadet
Halcyon ..... Coincidence
Imacomin
Nell K.
*Hand Grenade ..... Good Turn
*Happy Argo ..... Ginargie
Haste ..... Shotsilk
High Quest ..... King Midas
High Time ..... Big Nose
Boomdeay
Knockdown
Miss Sal K.
Shy Guy
*Hilika ..... Lighted Way
Horron ..... Tourist List (stp.)
Hyperion ..... Citation
Saggy

Identify ..... Stone Age
Incantation ..... Turbine
Infinite ..... Dale Light
Flag Drill
His Brother
Insco ..... Faultless
Okey Smokey
With Pleasure

Jack High ..... Fleettown (stp.)
*Jacopo ..... Alla Voy
Duplicator
Nursery School
Oration
Pail of Water
Phalanx
Pilaster
Why Alibi
Jamestown ..... Gaffery
In the Pink
Marabout
Jas. T. Clark ..... Time Belle
Jean Valjean ..... Eternal World
Joe Flores ..... Franks Mistake
John P. Grier ..... Mouse Hole
Pennymaker
Prevaricator
Secreto
Watermill
*Justice F. ..... Agrarian-U

King Heather ..... Denali
*Ksar ..... *Basileus 2nd

Ladkin ..... Terry Bargello
*Lancegaye ..... Siete Leguas
Liberty Limited ..... Rablim
*Light Brigade ..... Cat Bridge
Lovetie ..... Last Mark

*Mackenzie 2nd ..... Tularch
Mad Hatter ..... Darjeeling (stp.)
Magpie ..... *Shannon 2nd
*Mahmoud ..... Calvados
Man o' War ..... Ace Admiral
Harmonica
Istan
Loyal Legion
Mystery Lady
Noble Hero
Ol' Skipper
Rampart
Royal Blood
Snow Goose
War Trophy
Maron ..... *Talon
*Master Charlie ..... Andys Glory
Mint Briar ..... The Brat
Mosque ..... Sospecha
My Prince ..... Timber Tourist (stp.)

*North Star 3rd ..... Star Reward
*Not Much ..... Muchkin

Okapi ..... Stage Glitter
Oleander ..... Halsgal
Omaha ..... Illuminable
On Watch ..... Stymie

Pairbypair ..... Macbeth
*Pale Hands ..... Ohsodry
Peace Chance ..... Please Me
Pennant ..... Mount Marcy
Peter Hastings ..... Blue Regent
Phalaris ..... Dockstader
*Phalaros ..... Incline
Torcasita
*Pharamond 2nd ..... Acoma
Amble In
Homogenize (stp.)
Moonrush
Natchez
Sweet Dream
Picacero ..... *Miss Grillo
Pilate ..... My Celeste
Pillory ..... Autocrat
Ping Coates ..... Little Harp
Polydor ..... Buzfuz
*Polymelian ..... Delegate
Egretta
Irish Sun
Pompey ..... Adaptable (stp.)
All British
Dinner Hour
Hemet Squaw
Miss Disco
Reborn
Portcodine ..... Top Turrett
Purchase ..... Donor

Questionnaire ..... Topsy Lass

Rameses the Second ..... Loriot
Reigh Count ..... Rank (stp.)
Roidore ..... Diamond Miss
*The Gike
Rolled Stocking ..... Itsabet
Silent Max
*Rosolio ..... Loraine
*Royal Canopy ..... Trough Hill (stp.)
*Royal Minstrel ..... Jack's Jill
Ky. Colonel
Lieut. Well (stp.)
Phar Mon
Shivaree
Willing Spirit

*St. Germans ..... Avona
Capot
St. James ..... Nathaniel
Sardanapale ..... Wanta Pass
*Sherab ..... Pelayo
*Sickle ..... Bymeabond
Cosmic Missile
Miss Mommy
My Request
Nokomis
Papa Redbird
Repand
Salerno
Sir Andrew ..... Isa
Sir Barton ..... Miss Trouble
*Sir Gallahad 3rd ..... Alablue
Billings
Ennobled
Escadru
Fond Embrace
Gallorette
Henpecker
Lock and Key (stp.)
Slam Bang
Speculation

Sortie ..... Burning Night
Southannan ..... *Replica 2nd (stp.)
*Spanish Prince 2nd ..... Brown Hostess
Miss Doreen
Stimulus ..... Fervent
Menu
Old Rockport
Olympia
Rippey
*Strolling Player ..... El Mono
Sun Beau ..... Audacious Man
*Sun Briar ..... Ann's Lee
Fertile Lands
Gay Spark
Sun Bath (stp.)
Tide Rips
*Sun Charmer ..... Mayito
Sunfire ..... Nitro Fire
*Sunshot ..... Broadoak
Wild Eve
Sunspot ..... Yankee Hill
Supremus ..... Lithe
Sweep ..... Camargo
Sweepster ..... Lord Fairmond
*Swift and Sure ..... Big George
*Synorix ..... Double Briar

Tabac Blond ..... *Escondrijo (stp.)
Tall Timber ..... Last Rock (stp.)
*Teddy ..... Magic Words
Prince Quest
Service Pilot
Some Gal
The Heir (stp.)
Tetratema ..... Graydon Tina
*Tetroy ..... Family Shares
The Panther ..... *Politico
The Porter ..... Master Bid
Sky Miracle
*The Satrap ..... Salmagundi
Tiny ..... *Vertigo 2nd
Token ..... Victory Gift
Torchilla ..... On Trust
Torchator
Toro ..... Eternal Reward
Four Winds
*Tournament 2nd ..... Dillsburg (stp.)
Transcendent ..... *British Isles
Transmute ..... Transaction
Trimdon ..... Drumbeat
Truculent ..... *Fair Truckle
*Twink ..... May Reward

Umidwar ..... Noble Impulse
*Under Fire ..... Compliance
Upset ..... Petey Cotter

Valorous ..... Bow to You
Valted ..... Abra
Victorian ..... Challe Anne
Viviani ..... Genancoke (stp.)
*Volta ..... Ocean Drive

War Admiral ..... Better Self
Whichone ..... Vulcan's Forge
Whiskalong ..... Tre Vit
Whiskaway ..... Palestinian
Whisk Broom 2nd ..... Double Jay
Wildair ..... Bewitch
Wise Counsellor ..... Wisenheimer

Xenofol ..... See-tee-see

Zacaweista ..... Alsab's Day

Stakes Run in Two Divisions

Three stakes in 1948 were split in two divisions, with the added money the same for each. They were Bay State Kindergarten Stakes, Plate Trial, and Playfair Mile.

Three other races which bore the same name were run in two sections on different dates and in some instances with different qualifications. These were Double Event Handicap, first and second section on March 20 and March 27 respectively. The Experimental Free Handicap No. 1 at 6 furlongs on April 3, and No. 2 at $1\frac{1}{16}$ miles on April 10. The National Stallion Stakes this year was divided into a filly division run on June 5, and the colt division which was run on June 12.

Steeplechasing

Forty-three steeplechase stakes were run in North America in 1948 and were won by 25 horses. In the following list the stakes and winners are given. Abbreviations are Stp., Steeplechase; H., Handicap; m., miles; a, added. The figure at the end of the line shows the number of starters in the race.

Steeplechase Stakes

Amagansett Hurdle H., Aqueduct, June 25, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: H Hour, Pebalong, *Britannicus 3rd; 5.

Anthony L. Smith Stp., Woodbine Park, Sept. 28, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: War Wine, Gypsy Monarch, *Wyndola; 4.

Battleship Stp. H., Pimlico, Nov. 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Genancoke, The Heir, Tourist List; 9.

Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, Belmont Park, June 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: *Escondrijo, Rapier, Fall Guy; 9.

Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., Belmont Park, May 24, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Drift, Rank, *Cloonshee; 12.

Beverwyck Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 20, $7,500a, 3 and up, 2m; The Heir, Rank, Floating Isle; 8.

Broad Hollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: The Heir, Little Sammie, Genancoke; 12.

Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 23, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Trough Hill, Elkridge, American Way; 11.

Bushwick Hurdle H., Aqueduct, Sept. 7 $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Lock and Key, Mahlima, *Uncle Sam; 10.

Butler Stp. H., Laurel, Oct. 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Drift, The Heir, American Way; 12.

Charles L. Appleton Stp., Belmont Park, May 27, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2m: The Heir, Fleettown, War Battle; 5.

Cherry Malotte Stp. H., Belmont Park, June 15, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Last Rock, Drift, *Premise; 7.

Chevy Chase Stp. H., Laurel Park, Oct. 28, $15,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: American Way, Sun Bath, Trough Hill; 8.

Corinthian Stp. H., Belmont Park, June 3, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Fleettown, The Heir, Elkridge; 8.

Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., Delaware Park, June 21, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Half Hour, *Zodiac 2nd, Sea Borne; 10.

Forget Hurdle H., Aqueduct, July 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 2m: *Britannicus 3rd, H Hour, Pebalong; 6.

Foxcatcher National Cup Stp. S., Fair Hill, Sept. 11, $7,500 (estimated), 4 and up, about 3m: *Replica 2nd, Tourist Pride, Chance Bullet; 6.

Fraser Memorial Stp. H., Woodbine Park, May 19, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: *Replica 2nd, Danny Deever, Gadabout; 5.

Georgetown Stp. H., Delaware Park, June 24, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: American Way, Genancoke, Floating Isle; 8.

Glendale Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 9, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Trough Hill, Big Wrack, Navigate; 4.

Good Companions Stp., Woodbine Park, Sept. 20, $2,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Timber Tourist, *Replica 2nd, Solnita; 8.

Governor Ogle Stp. H., Laurel Park, Oct. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Homogenize, *Point Bleu, Genancoke; 7.

Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 1, $25,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: American Way, Tourist List, Trough Hill; 14.

Harbor Hill Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Tourist List, Big Wrack, Sun Bath; 9.

Hendrie Stp. H., Woodbine Park, Oct. 2, $2,500a, 4 and up, 3m: War Wine, Timber Tourist, Kennebunk; 8.

Hitchcock Stp. H., Aqueduct, July 16, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: Sun Bath, American Way, Tourist List; 6.

Indian River Stp. H., Delaware Park, July 2, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: Elkridge, Tourist List, Floating Isle; 7.

International Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 20, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Fleettown, *Canford, The Heir; 10.

Jervis Spencer Stp. H., Pimlico, May 12, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Lieut. Well, *Canford, Adaptable; 7.

Lion Heart Stp. H., Aqueduct, July 9, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2m: The Heir, Fleettown, Genancoke; 6.

Manly Stp. H., Pimlico, Nov. 10, $15,000a, 4 and up, 3m: Adaptable, American Way, *Point Bleu; 9.

Meadow Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, June 10, $15,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: Adaptable, *Canford, Elkridge; 6.

National Maiden Hurdles S., Delaware Park, June 28, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Lock and Key, Rank, Charioteer; 6.

North American Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 12, $7,500a, 3 and up, 2m: Elkridge, Fleettown, The Heir; 7.

Pennsylvania Hurdle, Woodbine Park, Sept. 20, $2,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Dillsburg, Many Flares, *African Jewel (by disq.); 8.

Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., Pimlico, May 6, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Darjeeling, *Premise, Leche Hombre; 8.

Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, Saratoga, Aug. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Lock and Key, Tea-Maker, Jordan; 5.

Saratoga Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 27, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: Tourist List, The Heir, Elkridge; 6.

Shillelah Stp., Saratoga, Aug. 5, $7,500a, 4 and up, 2m: Elkridge, Sun Bath, Floating Isle; 5.

Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., United Hunts at Belmont Park, June 16, $15,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: Adaptable, Elkridge, Floating Isle; 7.

Tom Roby Stp. S., Delaware Park, June 15, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Rank, *Zodiac 2nd, Tourist Pride; 7.

Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 25, $2,500a, 3 and up, 2m: Solnita, Kennebunk, Rice Cake; 6.

Woodbine Stp. H., Woodbine Park, May 24, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Solnita, *Replica 2nd, Sun Bath; 7.

Horses Placed in Steeplechase Stakes

ADAPTABLE, won Meadow Brook Stp. H., $12,150; Manly Stp. H., $13,075; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $11,050. 3d Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $1,000.

*African Jewel (ch. m., 1942, Fairstone—Hippone, by Massine), 3d Pennsylvania Hurdle (by disq.), $175.

AMERICAN WAY, won Georgetown Stp. H., $9,050; Grand National Stp. H., $22,350; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $12,850. 2d Hitchcock Stp. H., $2,000; Manly Stp. H., $3,000. 3d Brook Stp. H., $1,500; Butler Stp. H., $1,000.

Big Wrack (br. g., 1942, Petee-Wrack—Madness, by Mad Hatter), 2nd Harbor Hill Stp. H., $2,000; Glendale Stp. H., $2,000.

Stakes and Winners Classified

In the following tabulation the stakes races of 1948 are grouped according to age and sex distribution in terms of added money:

	Colts and Fillies		Colts and Geldings		Fillies		Open	
	No.	Added	No.	Added	No.	Added	No.	Added
2yo	1	$ 50,000	11	$147,500	35	$435,000	85	$ 899,232
3yo	1	100,000	1	50,000	19	381,792	85	1,733,328
3 and up					31	625,000	228	3,959,830
3- and 4yo					1	2,500	1	5,000
4yo							1	100,000
4- and up							7	73,186
All ages							10	135,500
	2	$150,000	12	$197,500	86	$1,444,292	417	$6,906,076

Note: Not included in the above tabulation are two races for 2-year-olds, one at Havana with $1,500 added for 2-year-old colts, and the Saratoga Special with only a trophy added.

The aggregate added-money value of the 519 on-the-flat stakes of 1948 was $8,699,368, as compared with 504 stakes races and $8,767,744 in 1947.

The average added money per race in 1948, including one race (Saratoga Special) without added money was $16,762, a decrease of about 3½ per cent over the $17,396 average of 1947.

Classification of Races	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
2-year-olds	79	94	94	121	124	134
3-year-olds	54	70	68	96	104	106
3-year-olds and up	145	195	185	257	247	259
3- and 4-year-olds	2	2	2	3	1	2
4-year-olds	--	--	--	--	--	1
4-year-olds and up	2	1	2	3	6	7
All Ages	12	12	20	19	22	10
Total flat races	294	374	371	499	504	519
Steeplechase	28	31	30	35	23	25
Totals	322	405	401	534	527	544

RACES EXCLUSIVELY FOR FILLIES AND MARES

	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
2-year-olds	17	22	25	31	31	35
3-year-olds	12	14	13	16	18	19
3-year-olds and up	15	21	21	31	31	31
3- and 4-year-olds	1	1	1	1	1	1
4-year-olds and up	--	--	--	1	--	--
All ages	1	1	2	1	1	--
Totals	46	59	62	81	82	86

WINNERS CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX

88 2-year-olds, including 37 fillies, 10 geldings.

82 3-year-olds, including 27 fillies, 11 geldings.

128 4-year-olds and up, including 33 females, 38 geldings.

Comparative figures for filly and mare stakes races and stakes winners in proportion to totals:

Year	Stakes Total	Stakes F&M	Stakes Per Cent	Stakes Winners Total	Stakes Winners F&M	Stakes Winners Per Cent
1936	410	32	8%	267	70	26%
1937	429	43	10%	277	79	28%
1938	423	41	10%	253	78	31%
1939	374	42	11%	250	71	28%
1940	338	45	13%	211	57	27%
1941	353	56	16%	214	54	26%
1942	344	58	17%	212	56	26%
1943	294	46	16%	179	43	24%
1944	374	59	16%	232	57	25%
1945	371	62	17%	238	62	26%
1946	499	81	16%	302	79	26%
1947	504	82	16%	301	82	27%
1948	519	86	17%	298	97	32%

*BRITANNICUS 3rd, won Forget Hurdle H., $8,075. 3d Amagansett Hurdle H., $1,000.
*Canford (br. g., 1942, Norwest—Coralina, by Coronach), 2d Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $2,000; International Stp. H., $2,000; Meadow Brook Stp. H., $3,000.
Chance Bullet (ch. g., 1942, Chance Shot—*La Roseraie, by Niceas), 3d Foxcatcher National Cup Stp. S., $554.
Charioteer (gr. g., 1945, Amphitheatre—Last Lay, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d National Maiden Hurdle S., $750.
*Cloonshee, br. g., 1943, Dick Turpin—Fairy Apron, by Apron), 3d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $600.
Danny Deever (ch. g., 1936, *Dan 4th—Arcadia, by Gnome), 2d Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $400.
DARJEELING, won Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $5,100.
DILLSBURG, won Pennsylvania Hurdle, $1,425.
DRIFT, won Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $5,100; Butler Stp. H., $9,460. 2d Cherry Malotte Stp. H., $1,000.
ELKRIDGE, won Indian River Stp. H., $8,800; Shillelah Stp., $5,975; North American Stp. H., $6,200. 2d Brook Stp. H., $3,000; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $3,000. 3d Corinthian Stp. H., $1,000; Meadow Brook Stp. H., $1,500; Saratoga Stp. H., $1000.
*ESCONDRIJO, won Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $5,475.
Fall Guy (br. g., 1944, Pharanor—Autumnal, by *Stefan the Great), 3d Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $750.
FLEETTOWN, won International Stp. H., $8,200; Corinthian Stp. H., $8,025. 2d Charles L. Appleton Stp., $2,000; Lion Heart Stp. H., $2,000; North American Stp. H., $1,500.
Floating Isle (br. g., 1940, Battleship—*Dream On, by Rochester), 3d Georgetown Stp. H., $1,000; Indian River Stp. H., $1,000; Shillelah Stp., $750; Beverwyck Stp. H., $750; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $1,500.
Gadabout (ch. g., 1939, *Tourist 2nd—Polonaise, by Pompey), 3d Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $150.
GENANCOKE, won Battleship Stp. H., $8,900. 2d Georgetown Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Lion Heart Stp. H., $1,000; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $1,500; Governor Ogle Stp. H., $1,000.
Gypsy Monarch (ch. g., 1938, Gay Monarch—Our Margie, by *North Star 3rd), 2d Anthony L. Smith Stp., $400.
HALF HOUR, won Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $5,100.
H HOUR, won Amagansett Hurdle H., $7,750. 2d Forget Hurdle H., $2,000.
HOMOGENIZE, won Governor Ogle Stp. H., $8,480.
Jordan (b. g., 1945, Johnstown—Flaresse, by Gallant Fox), 3d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $750.
Kennebunk (br. g., 1939, Ladkin—Best by Test, by Black Toney), 2d Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $500. 3d Hendrie Stp H., $200.
LAST ROCK, won Cherry Malotte Stp. H., $3,310.
Leche Hombre (br. g., 1944, Milkman—Drystone, by Man o' War), 3d Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $600.
LIEUT. WELL, won Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $8,375.
Little Sammie (br. g., 1940, Sammie—Little Charmer, by *Sun Charmer), 2d Broad Hollow Stp. H., $3,000.
LOCK AND KEY, won National Maiden Hurdle S., $5,175; Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $5,075; Bushwick Hurdle H., $8,000.
Mahlima (gr. g., 1945, *Mahmoud—Lima, by Peace Chance), 2d Bushwick Hurdle H., $2,000.
Many Flares (b. g., 1941, Flares—Triplett, by Peter Quince), 2d Pennsylvania Hurdle, $400.
Navigate (ch. g., 1941, Battleship—Sable Muff, by *Light Brigade), 3d Glendale Stp. H., $1,000.
Pebalong (ch. c., 1944, Big Pebble—Marching Along, by Man o' War), 2d Amagansett Hurdle H., $2,000. 3d Forget Hurdle H., $1,000.
*Point Bleu (b. h., 1943, Quai d'Orsay—Pointe de Galle, by Le Prodige), 2d Governor Ogle Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Manly Stp. H., $1,500.
*Premise (b. g., 1944, Penny Royal—Precise, by Scuttle-fish), 2d Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200. 3d Cherry Malotte Stp. H., $500.
RANK, won Tom Roby Stp. S., $9,650. 2d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200; National Maiden Hurdle S., $1,500; Beverwyck Stp. H., $1,500.
Rapier (br. g., 1944, *Blenheim 2nd—Parry, by Peter Pan), 2d Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $1,500.
*REPLICA 2nd, won Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $1,575; Foxcatcher National Cup Stp. S., $4,086. 2d Woodbine Stp. H., $400; Good Companions S., $500.
Rice Cake (br. g., 1938, Espino—Hot Griddle, by Runantell), 3d Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $200.
Sea Borne (br. f., 1944, Annapolis—Sable Muff, by *Light Brigade), 3d Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $600.
SOLNITA, won Woodbine Stp. H., $1,645; Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $1,950. 3d Good Companions S., $300.
SUN BATH, won Hitchcock Stp. H., $7,825. 2d Shillelah Stp., $1,500; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $3,000. 3d Woodbine Stp. H., $150; Harbor Hill Stp. H., $1,000.
Tea-Maker (dk. b. g., 1943, Only One—Tea Leaves, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $1,500. 3d Governor Bowie H. (flat), $1,000.
THE HEIR, won Charles L. Appleton Stp., $7,850; Lion Heart Stp. H., $7,925; Beverwyck Stp. H., $6,375; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $13,800. 2d Corinthian Stp. H., $2,000; Saratoga Stp. H., $2,000; Butler Stp. H., $2,000; Battleship Stp. H., $2,000. 3d International Stp. H., $1,000; North American Stp. H., $750.
TIMBER TOURIST, won Good Companions Stp., $1,690. 2d Hendrie Stp. H., $500.
TOURIST LIST, won Saratoga Stp. H., $7,700; Harbor Hill Stp. H., $8,000. 2d Indian River Stp. H., $2,000; National Stp. H., $5,000. 3d Hitchcock Stp. H., $1,000; Battleship Stp. H., $1,000.
Tourist Pride (b. g., 1943, by *Tourist 2nd—Andrewsia Rose, by Hydromel), 2d Foxcatcher National Cup Stp. S., $1,387. 3d Tom Roby Stp. S., $1,000.
TROUGH HILL, won Glendale Stp. H., $7,400; Brook Stp. H., $13,500. 3d National Stp. H., $2,500; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $1,500.
*Uncle Sam (ch. g., 1943, Foxhunter—Samee, by Bruleur), 3d Bushwick Hurdle H., $1,000.
War Battle (b. g., 1941, Battleship—*Ponova, by Pommern), 3d Charles L. Appleton Stp., $1,000.
WAR WINE, won Anthony L. Smith Stp., $1,400; Hendrie Stp. H., $1,955.
*Wyndola (b. f., 1944, Wyndham—Dolly Varden 2nd, by Sardanapale), 3d Anthony L. Smith Stp., $175.
*Zodiac 2nd (b. g., 1941, Link Boy—Saucy Silver, by Silver Image), 2d Tom Roby S., $2,000; Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200.

Steeplechase Stakes Winners Pedigrees

ADAPTABLE, b. g., 1941

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Blandford		Cantbury Pilgrim
	Blanche	White Eagle
*BLENHEIM 2nd		Black Cherry
br. 1927	Charles	Desmond
	O'Malley	Goody Two-Shoes
Malva	Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
		Marliacea
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Pompey		Sweet Briar 2nd
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
BLACK QUEEN		*Gallice
b. or br. 1930	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Black Maria	*Bird Loose	Sardanapale
		Poule au Pot

Elmendorf Farm, Inc., breeder; Miss Ella Widener, owner; M. H. Dixon, trainer. Family No. 14.

AMERICAN WAY, b. g., 1942

	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
Tetratema		Vahren
	Scotch Gift	Symington
*GINO		Maund
gr. 1930	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wild Fowler
		Petit Bleu
	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Shot		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle	Ethelbert [2nd
SUNCHANCE	Chance	Qu'Elle est Belle
b. 1932	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar
Sundina	Dinahmeur	*Sweet Briar 2nd
		*Allumeur
		*White Dinah

Paul Mellon, breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer. No. 2 family.

*BRITANNICUS 3rd, br. h., 1943

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
Bosworth		Mother-in-Law
	Serenissima	Minoru
PLASSY		Gondolette
b. 1932	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
Pladda	Rothesay Bay	Bayardo
		Anchora
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Artist's Proof		*Rosedrop
	Clear Evidence	Tracery
PIERRE DU COLLIER		Honora
br. 1938	Grand Parade	Orby
		Grand Geraldine
Grand Princess	Queen	Glenesky
	Empress	Sceptre

Mme. J. Doumen (France), breeder; Sanford Stud Farm, owner; Hollie Hughes, trainer. Family No. 16.

DARJEELING, br. g., 1943

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Blandford		C'bury Pilgrim
	Blanche	White Eagle
*BAHRAM		Black Cherry
b. 1932	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
Friar's Daughter	Garron Lass	Roseland
		Concertina
	Fair Play	Hastings
Mad Hatter		*Fairy Gold
	Madcap	*Rock Sand
CHIN UP		Lady Madge
b. 1933	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Sweeping Glance	*Reginella	Melton
		Regina

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder; Mrs. Esther du Pont Weir, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Fam. No. 20.

DILLSBURG, b. g., 1944

	Dark Legend	Dark Ronald
*Easton		Golden Legend
	*Phaona	Phalaris
*RUFIGI		Destination
b. 1937	Charles	Desmond
	O'Malley	Goody Two-Shoes
Malva	Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
		Marliacea
	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
*Tournament		Gay Laura
2nd	*Reine des	Roi Herode
ASHY PET	Peches	*Perfect Peach
gr. 1932	King James	Plaudit
		Unsightly
Spinning Flax	Personal	Kinley Mack
		Lady Lindsey

R. K. Mellon, breeder and owner; Sidney Watters, Jr., trainer. Family No. 11.

DRIFT, ch. g., 1944

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
ANNAPOLIS	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
br. 1926	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Panoply	Inaugural	*Voter
		Court Dress
Dastur	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
*FAIRY DREAM	Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
		Carron Lass
ch. 1937	Diligence	Hurry On
		Ecuria
Fairy Godmother	Cinderella	The Tetrarch
		Dolabella

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Mrs. Corliss Sullivan, owner; Rigan McKinney, trainer. Family No. 6.

ELKRIDGE, b. g., 1938

Prince Pal	*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
		Lady Lightfoot
MATE	*Wilful Maid 2nd	Sundridge
		*Marian Hood
ch. 1928	*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
Killashandra	*The Banshee 2nd	His Majesty
		Bannagroe
Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
BEST BY TEST	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
br. 1931	*Nassovian	William the 3rd
		Veneration 2nd
Better Judgment	*Conine	Lemberg
		Hemlock

Joseph F. Flanagan, breeder; Kent Miller, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

*ESCONDRIJO, b. c., 1944

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
CHIVALRY	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Cherry
dk. b., 1932	Junior	Symington
		Scylla
Ulva Ferry	Senmeda	Oppressor
		Tippytoes
Tabac Blond	Copyright	Tracery
		Rectify
ISLA	Dona Brigida	Ducato
		Penola
ch. 1939	Aldeano	Yago 2nd
		Zamarra
Chypre	Chicharrona	Larrea
		La Chigale

Ernesto F. Duggan (Arg.), breeder; G. H. Bostwick, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

FLEETTOWN, ch. g., 1941

St. James	*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
JAMESTOWN	*Bobolink 2nd	Willonyx
		Chelandry
b. 1928	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Mlle. Dazie	Toggery	*Rock Sand
		Tea's Over
Jack High	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2nd
		Wonder
HIGH FLEET	Priscilla	*Star Shoot
		Yankee Sister
ch. 1933	Man o' War	Fair Play
		*Fairy Gold
Armada	*Crepuscule	*Meddler
		*Strike-a-Light 2d

George D. Widener, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; A. White, trainer. Family No. 22.

GENANCOKE, gr. g., 1942

Tetratema	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
*GINO	Scotch Gift	Symington
		Maund
gr. 1930	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
Viviani	Cylgad	Cyllene
		Gadfly
*MAKISTA	Vivid	St. Frusquin
		Glare
br. 1927	Fowling Piece	Carbine
		Galinne
Floret	Daughter of	Bread Knife
		Floranthe

Paul Mellon, breeder; Rokeby Stables, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer. Family No. 20.

HALF HOUR, br. g., 1944

Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
EIGHT THIRTY	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
ch. 1936	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Dinner Time	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
*Chicle	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
ROSEBLOOM	Lady Hamburg 2nd	Hamburg
		*Lady Frivoles
b. 1932	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Rowes Bud	Cherokee Rose 2nd	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose

George D. Widener, breeder; C. M. Kline, owner; M. H. Dixon, trainer. Family No. 8.

H HOUR, ch. g., 1942

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
MARS	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
ch. 1923	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
		Astrology
Christmas Star	Breakwater	Hindoo
		*Ricochet
Galetian	*Trompe la Mort	Verwood
		Marsa [2nd
FLYING HOUR	*Lady Galette	Lord Edward
		St. Galette
ch. 1930	The Manager	*Voter
		Bracegirdle
Flying Flower	Ancient	Cesarion
		Grandma 2nd

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; Arthur White, trainer. Family No. 25.

HOMOGENIZE, ch. g., 1944

Cudgel	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
MILKMAN	Eugenia Burch	*Ben Strome
		*The Humber
b. or br. 1927	*Peep o' Day	Ayrshire
		*Sundown
Milkmaid	Nell Olin	*Wagner
		Black Sleeves
*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
CARENCE	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
1936	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Careful	Mindful	*Star Shoot
		Merdin

Mrs. W. Plunket Stewart, breeder; Auburn Farm, owner; Miss Judy Johnson, trainer. Family No. 23.

LAST ROCK, b. g., 1942

Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
ROCKMINISTER	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
		Dame Masham
ch. 1919	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
		Astrology
Mallard	Elise B.	Prince Royal
		Mattie T.
Tall Timber	Campfire	Olambala
		Nightfall
TIMBER TRUMP	Pixy	Peter Pan
		L'Alouette
b. or br. 1931	Von Tromp	Ben Brush
		*Cinderella
Queen of Trumps	Ellen Atkin	Kingston
		Hazel W.

Allan M. Hirsh, breeder; C. M. Kline, owner; M. H. Dixon, trainer. Family No. 28.

LIEUT. WELL, b. g., 1941

Chance Shot	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
PEACE CHANCE	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
		*Qu'Elle est Belle
b. 1931	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
Peace	*Memories 2nd	Rabelais
		Wallflower 2nd
*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
SINGING TOP	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
gr. 1935.	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale [2nd
		Lady Hamburg
Top Flight	Flyatit	Peter Pan
		*Afternoon

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Bayard Sharp, owner; W. Passmore, trainer. Family No. 4.

LOCK AND KEY, br. f., 1944

Dark Legend	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
*EASTON	Golden Legend	Amphion
		St. Lucre
br. 1931	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Phaona	Destination	Desmond
		L'Étoile
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
LEVEL HEAD	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
br. 1940	Chance Shot	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
Dustsweep	Dustwhirl	Sweep
		Ormonda

Crispin Oglebay, breeder and owner; J. P. Jones, trainer. Family No. 8.

RANK, lt. b. g., 1944

*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
COUNT GALLAHAD	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
b. or br. 1934	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
		Midge
Anita Peabody	*La Dauphine	The Tetrarch
		Sebenico
Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge [2nd
		*Sweet Briar
REIGHZELLE	*Contessina	Count Schomb'g
		Pitti
ch. 1935	*Durbar 2nd	Rabelais
		Armenia
*Frizelle	Frizette	Hamburg
		*Ondulee

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; H. S. Horkheimer, owner; John Bosley, Jr., trainer. Family No. 13.

*REPLICA 2nd, b. g., 1938

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Colorado		Bromus
	Canyon	Chaucer
FURROKH SIYAR		Glasalt
ch. 1929	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
Mumtaz Mahal	Lady Josephine	Sundridge
		Americus Girl
	Florizel 2nd	St. Simon
Southannan		Perdita 2nd
	Queen's Wake	Queen's Birthday
ALIKE		Query
br. 1923	†Captivation	Cyllene
		Charm
The Very Same	Daughter of	Laveno
		Copestone

†Cliftonhall or Captivation.

R. K. Mellon (Eire), breeder and owner; S. Watters, trainer. Family No. 19.

SOLNITA, b. m., 1943

	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*SOLEIL DU MIDI		Doremi
b. 1932	Black Jester	Polymelus
		Absurdity
Midnight Folly	Only Girl	Fugleman
		Altoviscar
	Sea Sick	Elf
Antivari		Saf Saf
	Arva	Gulliver
*BERNITA 2nd		Rose d'Amour
b. 1931	Ecouen	St. Frusquin
		L'Etoile
Berniane	Bernina	Go to Bed
		Bersabee

L. M. McCarthy, breeder; J. W. MacNamara, owner and trainer. Family No. 28.

SUN BATH, br. h., 1942

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
Dark Legend		Darkie
	Golden	Amphion
*EASTON	Legend	St. Lucre
br. 1931	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Phaona	Destination	Desmond
		L'Etoile
	Sundridge	Amphion
*Sun Briar		Sierra
	*Sweet Briar	St. Frusquin
SUN FRITTERS	2nd	Presentation
ch. 1932	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
*Fritters	Fruition	St. Gris
		Peach Blossom

Meadowview Farms, breeder; R. W. Grant, owner; Emmett Roberts, trainer. Family No. 1.

THE HEIR, gr. g., 1943

	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
Tetratema		Vahren
	Scotch Gift	Symington
*GINO		Maund
gr. 1930	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildflower
		Petit Bleu
	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
PRINCESS ALICE		Doremi
br. 1933	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady H'burg 2nd
Free and Easy	Flying Witch	Broomstick
		Fly by Night 2nd

David N. Rust, Jr., breeder; Mrs. Corliss Sullivan, owner; Rigan McKinney, trainer. Fam. No. 2.

TIMBER TOURIST, b. g., 1942

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
Son-in-Law		Darkie
	Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
*TOURIST 2nd		Jock of Oran
b. 1925	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Touraine	Bellavista	Cyllene
		Emotion
	Marcovil	Marco
My Prince		Lady Villikins
	Salvaich	St. Simon
*MY PRINCESS		Muirninn
b. 1931	Louvois	Isinglass
		St. Louvaine
Louvois Girl	Bachelor's Girl	Tredennis
		Premiere Fille

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Montana Stable, owner; J. R. Jones, trainer. Family No. 1.

TOURIST LIST, lt. b. g., 1941

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
Son-in-Law		Darkie
	Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
*TOURIST 2nd		Jock of Oran
b. 1925	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Touraine	Bellavista	Cyllene
		Emotion
	*McGee	White Knight
Horron		Remorse
	Josie L.	*Top Gallant
INDEX		Elise B.
b. 1927	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Vocabulary	Violet Ray	*Rock Sand
		Lady Violet

John S. Andrews, breeder L. Watkins, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Family No. 4.

TROUGH HILL, b. g., 1942

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
Son-in-Law		Darkie
	Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
*TOURIST 2nd		Be Cannie
b. 1925	Swynford	John o'Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Touraine	Bellavista	Cyllene
		Emotion
	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
		Roxelane
*Royal Canopy	Cream o' th' Sky	Lord Melton
		Melora
ROLLICKING PRINCESS		*Ormonde
ch. 1926	Ormondale	*Santa Bella
		Ben Holladay
Cross Dales	Ophirdale	*Berriedale

H. W. Frost, Jr., breeder; Mrs. S. C. Clark, Jr., owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer. Family No. 8.

WAR WINE, gr. g., 1942

	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR WHOOP		*Merry Token
ch. 1925	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Highest Appeal	Chancery	Inflexible
		Legare
	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
*Gino		Scotch Gift
	Teresina	Tracery
CHABLIS		Blue Tit
gr. 1938	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
Chalice	Irish Abbess	Celt
		Cowl

Mrs. Robert C. Winmill, breeder; Lowfields Stable, owner; W. Bigley, trainer. Family No. 4.

EXTRA COPIES

of the

1948 Stakes Supplement

Are Available

75 CENTS PER COPY

★

A Few Copies

of the

1947 STAKES SUPPLEMENT

Still Available at 60 Cents Each

★

1947 and 1948 BOTH FOR $1.25

★

Address orders to

THE BLOOD-HORSE
P. O. Box 1520
Lexington, Ky.

MEREWORTH STAKES WINNERS

—Their Sires and Their Dams' Sires

Mereworth has bred 76 stakes winners. Among the leaders are: Display ($256,326), Discovery ($195,287), Education ($188,448), Dr. Freeland ($152,235), Quick Reward ($143,600), Free For All ($111,225). Here is the complete list of Mereworth-bred stakes winners, a list which includes the name of the sire and the name of the sire of the dam of each stakes winner:

Name of Stakes Winner	Sire	Dam's Sire
Air Pan	Ariel	*Sickle
Air Pilot	*Swift and Sure	Roi Herode (E)
Air Sure	Ariel	*Swift and Sure
Alablue	Blue Larkspur	*Sir Gallahad 3rd
Annapolis	Man o' War	Peter Pan
Ariel Lad	Ariel	Cudgel or Fair Play
Ariel Trip	Ariel	*Swift and Sure
Atomic Power	*Bel Aethel	*Hourless
Avenal	*Swift and Sure	*Polymelian
Battleship	Man o' War	Sea Sick (Fr.)
Bold Gallant	Questionnaire	*Stefan the Great
Beldine	*Bel Aethel	*Royal Minstrel
Big Story	*Hairan	*Bull Dog
Black Diamond	Black Toney	Fair Play
Black Friar	Black Toney	Black Jester (E)
Black Panther	Black Toney	Broomstick
Black Raider	Ariel	*Swift and Sure
Bonanza	*Swift and Sure	Ultimus
Breezy Louise	Ariel	*Swift and Sure
Checkerhall	*Hairan	Display
Cherry Time	Flight of Time	Black Jester (E)
Dark Discovery	Discovery	*Traumer
Dexterity	*Swift and Sure	Sweep
Discovery	Display	*Light Brigade
Display	Fair Play	*Nassovian
Dispose	Discovery	*Swift and Sure
Distribute	Display	Junior (E)
Dr. Freeland	*Light Brigade	Celt
Driver	Display	*Chicle
Dunkirk	Dunboyne	*Wrack
Eastport	*Swift and Sure	Roi Herode (E)
Education	Ariel	*Swift and Sure
Ennui	*Huon	Ultimus
Fast Stride	Display	Capt. Cuttle (E)
Flight of Time	*Hourless	Peter Quince
Free For All	Questionnaire	*Chicle
Itabo	Bold Venture	Mad Hatter
Joe Ray	Infinite	Display
Ladder	Ladkin	Peter Pan
Lancastrian	*Swift and Sure	Mad Hatter
Mad Career	Mad Hatter	*Nassovian
Mad Pursuit	Mad Hatter	Celt
Martha Fly	Ariel	*Brown Prince II
Mistress Plato	Display	*Hourless
Murzim	*North Star 3rd	Broomstock
Northland	*North Star 3rd	Sweep
Old Faithful	*Hairan	Cudgel or Fair Play
Parade Girl	Display	Peter Pan
Pennymaker	Ariel	John P. Grier
Perpetuate	Infinite	*Swift and Sure
Plucky Flag	*Bel Aethel	American Flag
Postage Due	High Time	Fair Play
Powhattan	*Brown Prince 2nd	Ultimus
Projectile	*Swift and Sure	Fair Play
Punjab	*Brown Prince 2nd	Uncle
Quick Reward	Reaping Reward	Display
Royal Martha	Ariel	*Brown Prince 2nd
Second Helping	*Swift and Sure	*Axenstein
Seven League	Our Boots	*Bright Knight
Shoeless Joe	Black Servant	Cudgel or Fair Play
Sir Marlboro	*Swift and Sure	Mad Hatter
Snowflake	Mad Hatter	Cicero (E)
Snowwhite	Ladkin	Roi Herode (E)
Snowy	Tryster	Roi Herode (E)
Sobriety	Display	Dominion (Fr.)
Sun Lady	Sun Teddy	Blue Larkspur
Supply House	Display	*Huon
Sure Delight	*Swift and Sure	Mad Hatter
Swiv	Ariel	*Swift and Sure
Swivel	*Swift and Sure	Celt
Teheran	*Omar Khayyam	*Nassovian
Waylayer	*Waygood	*Wrack
Winter Sport	Display	Tryster
Wormwold	*Wormleighton	Uncle
Volitant	Display	Flight of Time
Zeppelin	*Colonel Vennie	*Huon

MEREWORTH FARM

WALTER J. SALMON

Lexington **Kentucky**

Spendthrift Farm Stallions

*ALIBHAI

Ch., 1938, by Hyperion—Teresina, by Tracery

*Alibhai is the sire of the stakes winners On Trust ($425,890), Cover Up ($195,230), Solidarity ($116,235), The Dude ($108,440), War Allies ($101,-035), Artillery ($99,455), Call Bell ($88,465), Style Prince, Belle Jolie, Wheatfield, Zenoda, Why Alibi.

Property of a Syndicate

REQUESTED

Ch., 1939, by Questionnaire—Fair Perdita, by Eternal

Requested is the sire of four stakes winners from his first crop of nine foals—My Request, Picnic Lunch, Miss Request, and Compliance. From his 2nd crop, 2-year-olds of 1948, Requested has out two stakes winners—Prince Quest and Model Cadet.

Property of B. F. Whitaker

*SHANNON II

B., 1941, by Midstream—Idle Words, by Magpie

The records show *Shannon II to be one of the world's fastest horses. He has equaled three world records—one mile in 1:34½ (In Australia), 1 1/8 miles in 1:47 3 5; and 1¼ miles in 1:59⅘. Retired in 1949.

Property of a Syndicate

*BERNBOROUGH

B., 1939, by Emborough—Bern Maid, by Bernard.

*Bernborough was retired to the stud in 1947. As a race horse he won 15 consecutive races, equaling Carbine's record, and one more than Phar Lap won consecutively. He won a total of £25,502.

Property of L. B. Mayer

JET PILOT

Ch., 1944, by *Blenheim II—Black Wave, by *Sir Gallahad III

Jet Pilot was retired to the stud in 1948. He won the 1937 Kentucky Derby by leading all the way. Other victories were the National Stallion Stakes, Nursery Stakes, Tremont Stakes, Jamaica Handicap. Jet Pilot was the winner of a total of $198,740.

Property of Maine Chance Farm

STAR PILOT

Br., 1943, by *Sickle—Floradora, by *Bull Dog

Star Pilot was the leading 2-year-old colt of 1945. He won the Belmont Futurity, the Pimlico Futurity, Hopeful Stakes, and Ardsley Handicap. His earnings totaled $187,885. Star Pilot was retired in 1948.

Property of Maine Chance Farm

WAR JEEP

Ch., 1942, by War Admiral—Alyearn, by Blue Larkspur

War Jeep's first crop will race in 1949. War Jeep won $108,235 at 2 and 3, including East View Stakes, Richard Johnson Stakes, Remsen Handicap, Jamaica Handicap, Skokie Handicap, Discovery Handicap.

Property of Maine Chance Farm

All inquiries to

LESLIE COMBS II

SPENDTHRIFT FARM

Lexington, Kentucky